



(86) Date de dépôt PCT/PCT Filing Date: 2005/03/14  
(87) Date publication PCT/PCT Publication Date: 2005/10/06  
(85) Entrée phase nationale/National Entry: 2006/09/26  
(86) N° demande PCT/PCT Application No.: IB 2005/000671  
(87) N° publication PCT/PCT Publication No.: 2005/092380  
(30) Priorité/Priority: 2004/03/26 (US60/556,801)

(51) Cl.Int./Int.Cl. *A61K 39/395* (2006.01),  
*A61P 35/00* (2006.01)

(71) Demandeur/Applicant:  
PFIZER PRODUCTS INC., US

(72) Inventeurs/Inventors:  
GOMEZ-NAVARRO, JESUS, US;  
HANSON, DOUGLAS CHARLES, US;  
MUELLER, EILEEN ELLIOTT, US;  
NOE, DENNIS ALAN, US

(74) Agent: SMART & BIGGAR

(54) Titre : UTILISATIONS D'ANTICORPS ANTI-CTLA-4  
(54) Title: USES OF ANTI-CTLA-4 ANTIBODIES

(57) **Abrégé/Abstract:**

The invention relates to treatment of cancer in a mammal who has undergone stem cell transplantation by administering an effective amount of a human anti-CTLA-4 antibody to the mammal. Stem cell transplantation may be allogeneic or autologous stem cell transplantation and may be preceded by a preparatory treatment such as chemotherapy. The methods of the invention may be combined with additional cancer treatments. Further, the invention relates to treatment of cancer using at least 10 mg/kg of a human anti-CTLA-4 antibody, and, more preferably, about 15-20 mg/kg of antibody.



## (12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization  
International Bureau



(43) International Publication Date  
6 October 2005 (06.10.2005)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number  
**WO 2005/092380 A3**

## (51) International Patent Classification:

A61K 39/395 (2006.01) A61P 35/00 (2006.01)

## (21) International Application Number:

PCT/IB2005/000671

(22) International Filing Date: 14 March 2005 (14.03.2005)

(25) Filing Language: English

(26) Publication Language: English

## (30) Priority Data:

60/556,801 26 March 2004 (26.03.2004) US

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): **PFIZER PRODUCTS INC** [US/US]; Eastern Point Road, Groton, CT 06340 (US).

## (72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): **GOMEZ-NAVARRO, Jesus** [ES/US]; Pfizer Global Research and Development, Eastern Point Road, Groton, CT 06340 (US). **HANSON, Douglas, Charles** [US/US]; Pfizer Global Research and Development, Eastern Point Road, Groton, CT 06340 (US). **MUELLER, Eileen, Elliott** [US/US]; Pfizer Global Research and Development, Eastern Point Road, Groton, CT 06340 (US). **NOE, Dennis, Alan** [US/US]; Pfizer Global Research and Development, Eastern Point Road, Groton, CT 06340 (US).

(74) Agents: **FULLER, Grover, F. Jr.** et al.; Pfizer Inc., 201 Tabor Road, Morris Plains, NJ 07950 (US).

(81) Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of national protection available): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BW, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, EG, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NA, NI, NO, NZ, OM, PG, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SC, SD, SE, SG, SK, SL, SM, SY, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VC, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW.

(84) Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of regional protection available): ARIPO (BW, GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, NA, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European (AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HU, IE, IS, IT, LT, LU, MC, NL, PL, PT, RO, SE, SI, SK, TR), OAPI (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

## Published:

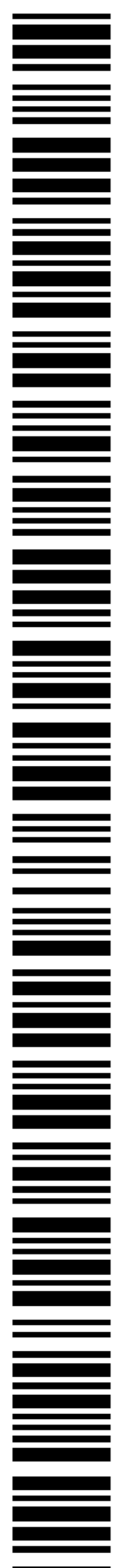
- with international search report
- before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of receipt of amendments

(88) Date of publication of the international search report:  
15 June 2006

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

(54) Title: USES OF ANTI-CTLA-4 ANTIBODIES

(57) Abstract: The invention relates to treatment of cancer in a mammal who has undergone stem cell transplantation by administering an effective amount of a human anti-CTLA-4 antibody to the mammal. Stem cell transplantation may be allogeneic or autologous stem cell transplantation and may be preceded by a preparatory treatment such as chemotherapy. The methods of the invention may be combined with additional cancer treatments. Further, the invention relates to treatment of cancer using at least 10 mg/kg of a human anti-CTLA-4 antibody, and, more preferably, about 15-20 mg/kg of antibody.



WO 2005/092380 A3

## USES OF ANTI-CTLA-4 ANTIBODIES

### Field of the Invention

The present invention relates to compositions containing anti-CTLA-4 antibodies having amino acid sequences derived from human genes and uses thereof for treatment of cancer and in combination with stem cell transplantation.

### Background

CTLA-4 (cytotoxic T lymphocyte antigen-4) is a member of the immunoglobulin (Ig) superfamily of proteins that acts to down regulate T-cell activation and maintain immunologic homeostasis. In particular, it is believed that CD28 and CTLA-4 deliver opposing signals that are integrated by the T cell in determining the response to antigen. The outcome of T cell receptor stimulation by antigens is regulated by CD28 costimulatory signals, as well as inhibitory signals derived from CTLA-4. It is also determined by the interaction of CD28 or CTLA-4 on T cells with B7 molecules expressed on antigen presenting cells.

Kwon et al. *PNAS USA* 94:8099-103 (1997) demonstrated that *in vivo* antibody-mediated blockade of CTLA-4 enhanced antiprostata cancer immune responses. Yang et al. *Cancer Res* 57:4036-41 (1997), based on *in vitro* and *in vivo* results, found that CTLA-4 blockade in tumor-bearing animals enhanced their capacity to generate antitumor T-cell responses; in this model, the enhancing effect was restricted to early stages of tumor growth. Hurwitz et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 95:10067-71 (1998) used a combination of CTLA-4 blockade and a vaccine (consisting of granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor-expressing SM1 cells) to induce regression of parental SM1 tumors, despite the ineffectiveness of either treatment alone.

U.S. Patent 5,811,097 of Allison et al. refers to administration of CTLA-4 blocking agents to decrease tumor cell growth. WO 00/37504 (published June 29, 2000) refers to human anti-CTLA-4 antibodies, and the use of those antibodies in treatment of cancer. WO 01/14424 (published March 1, 2001) refers to additional human anti-CTLA-4 antibodies, and the use of such antibodies in treatment of cancer. WO 93/00431 (published January 7, 1993) refers to regulation of cellular interactions with a monoclonal antibody reactive with a CTLA4Ig fusion protein. WO 00/32231 (published June 8, 2000) refers to combination of a CTLA-4 blocking agent with a tumor vaccine to stimulate T-cells. WO03/086459 refers to a method of promoting a memory response using CTLA-4 antibodies.

### Summary of the Invention

The present invention relates to methods of treating cancer using anti-CTLA-4 antibodies.

In one embodiment, the invention relates to a method of treating cancer in a mammal by administering more than 10 mg/kg of anti-CTLA-4 antibody in single or multiple doses.

-2-

In another aspect, the invention relates to a method for the treatment of cancer in a mammal who has undergone stem cell transplantation comprising administering an effective amount of a human anti-CTLA-4 antibody to the mammal.

5 In yet another aspect, the invention relates to a method for the treatment of cancer in a mammal comprising the steps of (i) performing stem cell transplantation in the mammal, and (ii) administering an effective amount of a human anti-CTLA-4 antibody. Preferably, the mammal is a human. Stem cell transplantation may be allogeneic or autologous stem cell transplantation.

10 In a further aspect, the invention relates to a method for the treatment of cancer in a mammal comprising the steps of (i) administering chemotherapy to the mammal; (ii) performing stem cell transplantation, and (iii) administering an effective amount of a human anti-CTLA-4 antibody. Stem cell transplantation may be allogeneic or autologous stem cell transplantation, and chemotherapy may be high-dose chemotherapy.

#### Brief Description of the Drawings

15 Figure 1A-W shows the full-length nucleotide and amino acid sequences of the anti-CTLA-4 antibodies 4.1.1; 4.8.1; 4.13.1; 6.1.1 and 11.2.1.

Figure 2A-C shows an amino acid sequence alignment between the predicted heavy chain clones 4.1.1, 4.8.1, 4.14.3, 6.1.1, 3.1.1, 4.10.2, 4.13.1, 11.2.1, 11.6.1, 11.7.1, 12.3.1 and 12.9.1.1 and the germline DP-50 (3-33) amino acid sequence. Changes from germline are  
20 indicated in bold.

Figure 3 shows an amino acid sequence alignment between the predicted heavy chain sequence of the clone 2.1.3 and the germline DP-65 (4-31) amino acid sequence. Changes from germline are indicated in bold and CDRs are underlined.

25 Figure 4A-B shows an amino acid sequence alignment between the predicted kappa light chain sequences of the clones 4.1.1, 4.8.1, 4.14.3, 6.1.1, 4.10.2, and 4.13.1 and the germline A27 amino acid sequence. Changes from germline are indicated in bold and CDRs are underlined.

30 Figure 5 shows an amino acid sequence alignment between the predicted kappa light chain sequences of the clones 3.1.1, 11.2.1, 11.6.1, and 11.7.1 and the germline O12 amino acid sequence. Changes from germline are indicated in bold and CDRs are underlined.

Figure 6 shows an amino acid sequence alignment between the predicted kappa light chain sequence of the clone 2.1.3 and the germline A10/A26 amino acid sequence. Changes from germline are indicated in bold and CDRs are underlined.

35 Figure 7 shows an amino acid sequence alignment between the predicted kappa light chain sequence of the clone 12.3.1 and the germline A17 amino acid sequence. Changes from germline are indicated in bold and CDRs are underlined.

Figure 8 shows an amino acid sequence alignment between the predicted kappa light chain sequence of the clone 12.9.1 and the germline A3/A19 amino acid sequence. Changes from germline are indicated in bold and CDRs are underlined.

Figure 9A-L shows the full-length nucleotide and amino acid sequences of the anti-CTLA-4 antibodies 4.1.1 (FIG. 9A), 4.8.1 (FIG. 9B), 4.14.3 (FIG. 9C), 6.1.1 (FIG. 9D), 3.1.1 (FIG. 9E), 4.10.2 (FIG. 9F), 2.1.3 (FIG. 9G), 4.13.1 (FIG. 9H), 11.6.1 (FIG. 9I), 11.7.1 (FIG. 9J), 12.3.1.1 (FIG. 9K), and 12.9.1.1 (FIG. 9L).

#### Detailed Description of the Invention

All patents, patent applications, publications, and other references cited herein are hereby incorporated herein by reference in their entireties.

In one aspect, the present invention relates to a method of treating cancer in a mammal comprising administering to the mammal more than 10 mg/kg of a human anti-CTLA-4 antibody. Preferably, the mammal is a human. Examples of the cancers to be treated are breast cancer, including metastatic breast cancer, lung cancer, including small-cell lung cancer, bone cancer, pancreatic cancer, skin cancer, cancer of the head or neck, melanoma including cutaneous or intraocular malignant melanoma, uterine cancer, ovarian cancer, rectal cancer, cancer of the anal region, stomach cancer, colon cancer, testicular cancer, uterine cancer, carcinoma of the fallopian tubes, carcinoma of the endometrium, carcinoma of the cervix, carcinoma of the vagina, carcinoma of the vulva, Hodgkin's Disease, non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, cancer of the esophagus, cancer of the small intestine, cancer of the endocrine system, cancer of the thyroid gland, cancer of the parathyroid gland, cancer of the adrenal gland, sarcoma of soft tissue, cancer of the urethra, cancer of the penis, prostate cancer, chronic or acute leukemias including acute myeloid leukemia, chronic myeloid leukemia, acute lymphoblastic leukemia, chronic lymphocytic leukemia, solid tumors of childhood, lymphocytic lymphomas, cutaneous T cell lymphoma, cancer of the bladder, cancer of the kidney or ureter, renal cell carcinoma, carcinoma of the renal pelvis, neoplasm of the central nervous system (CNS), primary CNS lymphoma, tumor angiogenesis, spinal axis tumor, brain stem glioma, pituitary adenoma, Kaposi's sarcoma, epidermoid cancer, squamous cell cancer, t-cell lymphoma, environmentally induced cancers including those induced by asbestos, myeloma, neuroblastoma, pediatric sarcomas, and combinations of said cancers. In certain embodiments, solid tumors, such as breast cancer including metastatic breast cancer, testicular cancer, ovarian cancer, small-cell lung cancer, neuroblastoma and pediatric sarcomas are treated. In another embodiment, the cancer is melanoma and the mammal is a human. In another embodiment, the cancer is prostate cancer, and the mammal is a human.

As used herein, the term "treating," unless otherwise indicated, means reversing, alleviating, inhibiting the progress of the disorder or condition to which such term applies, or one

or more symptoms of such disorder or condition. The term "treatment", as used herein, unless otherwise indicated, refers to the act of treating as "treating" is defined immediately above. The effect of cancer treatment may be monitored by observing disease endpoints such as extended survival, disease-free survival (time to recurrence), response rate, duration of response and/or  
5 time to progression.

To treat cancer, the antibodies described herein may be administered as described below, for example, in the amount of more than 10 mg/kg. In some embodiments, the amount of the antibody may be from more than 10 mg/kg to 21 mg/kg, for example 10.5 mg/kg to 21 mg/kg or 11 mg/kg to 21 mg/kg, or, for example, more than 10 mg/kg to 18 mg/kg, for  
10 example 10.5 mg/kg to 18 mg/kg or 11 mg/kg to 18 mg/kg. In another embodiment, the amount of antibody is at least 15 mg/kg, for example 15 mg/kg. In another embodiment, the amount of antibody is about 20 mg/kg. A single dose or multiples doses of the antibody may be administered. For example, at least one dose, or at least three, six or 12 doses may be administered. The doses may be administered, for example, every two weeks, monthly,  
15 every three months, every six months or yearly.

The methods of the present invention also relate to the treatment of cancer in a mammal who has undergone stem cell transplantation, which methods comprise administering to the mammal an amount of a human anti-CTLA-4 antibody that is effective in treating the cancer in combination with stem cell transplantation. Examples of the cancers to  
20 be treated are breast cancer, including metastatic breast cancer, lung cancer, including small-cell lung cancer, bone cancer, pancreatic cancer, skin cancer, cancer of the head or neck, melanoma including cutaneous or intraocular malignant melanoma, uterine cancer, ovarian cancer, rectal cancer, cancer of the anal region, stomach cancer, colon cancer, testicular cancer, uterine cancer, carcinoma of the fallopian tubes, carcinoma of the endometrium,  
25 carcinoma of the cervix, carcinoma of the vagina, carcinoma of the vulva, Hodgkin's Disease, non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, cancer of the esophagus, cancer of the small intestine, cancer of the endocrine system, cancer of the thyroid gland, cancer of the parathyroid gland, cancer of the adrenal gland, sarcoma of soft tissue, cancer of the urethra, cancer of the penis, prostate cancer, chronic or acute leukemias including acute myeloid leukemia, chronic myeloid  
30 leukemia, acute lymphoblastic leukemia, chronic lymphocytic leukemia, solid tumors of childhood, lymphocytic lymphoma, cancer of the bladder, cancer of the kidney or ureter, renal cell carcinoma, carcinoma of the renal pelvis, neoplasm of the central nervous system (CNS), primary CNS lymphoma, tumor angiogenesis, spinal axis tumor, brain stem glioma, pituitary adenoma, Kaposi's sarcoma, epidermoid cancer, squamous cell cancer, t-cell lymphoma,  
35 environmentally induced cancers including those induced by asbestos, myeloma, neuroblastoma, pediatric sarcomas, and combinations of said cancers. Preferably, solid tumors, such as breast cancer including metastatic breast cancer, testicular cancer, ovarian

cancer, small-cell lung cancer, neuroblastoma and pediatric sarcomas are treated. Preferably, the mammal is a human.

In the combination treatment, the antibodies described herein may be administered as described further below, for example, in the amount of at least 1 mg/kg, in at least 5 mg/kg, at least 10 mg/kg or at least 15 mg/kg. A single dose or multiples doses of the antibody may be administered. For example, at least one dose, or at least three, six or 12 doses may be administered. The doses may be administered, for example, every two weeks, monthly, every three months, every six months or yearly. The first dose may be administered after the immune system of the mammal has recovered from transplantation, for example, in the period of from one to 12 months post transplantation. In certain embodiments, the first dose is administered in the period of from one to three, or one to four months post transplantation. The patient may undergo stem cell transplantation and preparatory treatment(s) as described below.

The invention also relates to a method for the treatment of cancer in a mammal comprising the steps of (i) performing stem cell transplantation in the mammal, and (ii) administering an effective amount of a human anti-CTLA-4 antibody. Preferably, the mammal is a human. Stem cell transplantation may be allogeneic or autologous stem cell transplantation.

The term "stem cell transplantation" as used herein means infusion of hematopoietic stem cells into a mammal, which stem cells may be derived from any appropriate source of stem cells in the body. Thus, the stem cells may be derived from, for example, bone marrow, peripheral circulation (e.g. blood) following mobilization from the bone marrow, or fetal sources such as fetal tissue, fetal circulation and umbilical cord blood.

"Bone marrow transplantation" as used herein is one form of stem cell transplantation.

"Allogeneic stem cell transplantation" involves a donor and recipient who are not immunologically identical.

"Autologous stem cell transplantation" involves the removal and storage of the patient's own stem cells with subsequent reinfusion. This approach commonly follows a high-dose myeloablative therapy.

Stem cell transplantation may be performed according to the methods known in the art. Some such methods are described in F.R. Appelbaum, Bone Marrow and Stem Cell Transplantation, Chapter 14, in Harrison's Principles of Internal Medicine, Eugene Braunwald *et al.*, Editors (McGraw-Hill Professional; 15th edition, February 16, 2001), which is hereby incorporated herein by reference.

Thus, bone marrow may be collected from the donor's posterior and sometimes anterior iliac crests with the donor under general or spinal anesthesia. Typically, 10 to 15

mL/kg of marrow is aspirated, placed in heparinized media, and filtered through 0.3- and 0.2-mm screens to remove fat and bony spicules. For example, for allogeneic transplantation from about  $1.5$  to  $5 \times 10^8$  nucleated marrow cells per kilogram may be collected. The collected marrow may be further processed depending on the clinical situation, for example, 5 by removing red cells to prevent hemolysis in ABO-incompatible transplants, by removing donor T cells to prevent graft-versus-host disease(GVHD), or by attempting to remove possible contaminating tumor cells in autologous transplantation.

In other embodiments, stem cells may be mobilized from the bone marrow by treating the donor with granulocyte colony stimulating factor (G-CSF) or other factors such as IL-8 that 10 induce movement of stem cells from the bone marrow into the peripheral circulation. In some embodiments, peripheral blood stem cells are collected after the donor has been treated with hematopoietic growth factors or, in the setting of autologous transplantation, sometimes after treatment with a combination of chemotherapy and growth factors.

Following mobilization, the stem cells may be collected from peripheral blood by any 15 appropriate cell pheresis technique (leukopheresis), such as using commercially available blood collection devices as exemplified by the CS 3000 Blood Cell Separator™ (Baxter Healthcare Corporation, Deerfield, IL). Methods for performing apheresis with the CS 3000 Blood Cell Separator™ are described in Williams *et al.*, Bone Marrow Transplantation 5: 129-33 (1990) and Hillyer *et al.*, Transfusion 33: 316-21 (1993), both of which are hereby 20 incorporated herein by reference.

Stem cell transplants may be administered according to the methods known in the art, for example, by intravenous injection. Stem cells for transplantation may be infused through a large-bore central venous catheter.

In certain embodiments, stem cell transplantation is preceded by a preparative 25 regimen. Preparative treatment regimens administered to a mammal immediately preceding transplantation may be designed to eradicate the mammal's underlying disease or, in the setting of allogeneic transplantation, immunosuppress the mammal adequately to prevent rejection of the transplanted stem cells. The appropriate regimen, therefore, depends on the disease setting and source of marrow. Such regimen may involve administration of 30 chemotherapy and/or total-body irradiation to the mammal.

Thus, the invention also relates to a method for the treatment of cancer in a mammal comprising the steps of (i) administering chemotherapy to the mammal; (ii) performing stem cell transplantation, and (iii) administering an effective amount of a human anti-CTLA-4 antibody. Preferably, a mammal is a human. Stem cell transplantation may be allogeneic or 35 autologous stem cell transplantation.

A chemotherapeutic agent can, for example, be any cytotoxic drug, such as adriamycin, bleomycin, busulfan, capecitabine, carboplatin, carmustine, cisplatin,



cyclophosphamide, docetaxel, epirubicin, etoposide, fludarabine, gemcitabine, ifosfamide, irinotecan, melphalan, methotrexate, paclitaxel, teniposide, topotecan, thiotepa, or combination thereof. Generally, a chemotherapeutic agent selected from the group consisting of a mitotic inhibitor, alkylating agent, anti-metabolite, intercalating antibiotic, cell cycle  
5 inhibitor, enzyme and topoisomerase inhibitors. Mitotic inhibitors, for example docetaxel, paclitaxel, and vinblastine; alkylating agents, for example busulfan, carboplatin, cisplatin, cyclophosphamide, ifosfamide and thiotepa; anti-metabolites, for example 5-fluorouracil, capecitabine, cytosine arabinoside, fludarabine, gemcitabine, methotrexate and hydroxyurea, or, for example, one of the preferred anti-metabolites disclosed in European Patent  
10 Application 239362 such as N-(5-[N-(3,4-dihydro-2-methyl-4-oxoquinazolin-6-ylmethyl)-N-methylamino]-2-thenoyl)-L-glutamic acid; intercalating antibiotics, for example adriamycin, bleomycin and epirubicin.

The chemotherapy may be high-dose chemotherapy, for example, a high dose of any of the above mentioned chemotherapeutic agents may be administered. Preferably, a high  
15 dose of busulfan, cyclophosphamide, melphalan, thiotepa, carmustine, etoposide, cisplatin, epirubicin, fludarabine or combination thereof, may be administered.

Examples of chemotherapy may be as disclosed in Childs R, *et al.*, Regression of metastatic renal-cell carcinoma after nonmyeloablative allogeneic peripheral-blood stem-cell transplantation, *N Engl J Med.* 2000 Sep 14;343(11):750-8; Basser RL, *et al.*, Multicycle  
20 high-dose chemotherapy and filgrastim-mobilized peripheral-blood progenitor cells in women with high-risk stage II or III breast cancer: five-year follow-up, *J Clin Oncol.* 1999 Jan;17(1):82-92; Socie G, *et al.*, Busulfan plus cyclophosphamide compared with total-body irradiation plus cyclophosphamide before marrow transplantation for myeloid leukemia: long-term follow-up of 4 randomized studies, *Blood* 2001 Dec 15;98(13):3569-74, each of which is  
25 hereby incorporated herein by reference.

Thus, a chemotherapeutic regimen may comprise a combination of cyclophosphamide and fludarabine followed by stem cell transplantation. For example, intravenous infusions of 60 mg of cyclophosphamide per kilogram of body weight on day 7 and day 6 before transplantation may be followed by an intravenous infusion of 25 mg of  
30 fludarabine per square meter of body-surface area on each of the last five days before transplantation. Such a regimen may be combined with, for example, nonmyeloablative allogeneic peripheral blood stem cell transplantation.

In another embodiment, high-dose chemotherapy may comprise administration of epirubicin, cyclophosphamide, and optionally uroprotective agent mesna (2-mercaptoethane sodium sulfonate), followed by stem cell transplantation. For example, i.v. administration of  
35 200 mg/m<sup>2</sup> epirubicin (Pharmacia-Upjohn, Milan, Italy) over 12 hours on day 4 prior to transplantation (day -4) is followed by i.v. administration of 4 g/m<sup>2</sup> cyclophosphamide

(Pharmacia-Upjohn) on day 3 prior to transplantation (day -3), given as 1 g/m<sup>2</sup> i.v. over 30 minutes in four divided doses. The uroprotective agent mesna (2-mercaptoethane sodium sulfonate) may be given as an intravenous bolus (0.8 g/m<sup>2</sup>) before the first dose of cyclophosphamide and then as a continuous infusion on days -3 (4 g/m<sup>2</sup>) and -2 (2.4 g/m<sup>2</sup>).

5 Such a regimen may be combined with, for example, autologous peripheral blood stem cell transplantation.

In yet another embodiment of the invention, chemotherapy and stem cell transplantation may be combined with radiation therapy. Techniques for administering low or high dose radiation therapy are known in the art, and these techniques can be used in the combination therapy described herein. For example, a patient may receive a total of 120  
10 mg/kg cyclophosphamide, 60 mg/kg on each of 2 consecutive days. Busulfan may be optionally administered at e.g. 16 mg/kg (e.g. 1 mg/kg per dose orally every 6 hours over 4 consecutive days). Total body irradiation regimens may vary depending on the condition of a patient, for example, the patient may receive 12 Gy in a fractionated regimen. Such regimens  
15 may be combined with, for example, allogeneic bone marrow transplantation.

#### Antibodies

Antibodies employable in the present invention, and the methods of making thereof, are described in the International Application No. PCT/US99/30895 published on June 29, 2000 as WO 00/37504, and European Patent Appl. No. EP 1262193 A1 published April 12, 2002, both  
20 of which are hereby incorporated herein by reference. While information on the sequences is provided herein, further information can be found in WO 00/37504 and EP 1262193; the sequences of these applications are hereby incorporated herein by reference.

Antibodies that bind to CTLA-4 are useful in the practice of the methods described herein. Examples of such antibodies include those described in WO 00/37504 and designated  
25 2.1.3, 3.1.1, 4.1.1, 4.8.1, 4.10.2, 4.13.1, 4.14.3, 6.1.1, 11.2.1, 11.6.1, 11.7.1, 12.3.1.1, and 12.9.1.1. Also included are antibodies disclosed in, e.g., International Patent Publication Nos. WO 01/14424 and WO 03/086459, and US Patent Publication No. 2002/0086014, such antibodies including, but not limited to, antibody MDX-010 (previously referred to as antibody "10D1"). These antibodies are generally either fully human IgG2 or IgG4 heavy chains with  
30 human kappa light chains. In particular, the invention concerns use of antibodies having amino acid sequences of these antibodies. The invention also concerns antibodies having the amino acid sequences of the CDRs of the heavy and light chains of these antibodies, as well as those having changes in the CDR regions, as described herein. The invention also concerns antibodies having the variable regions of the heavy and light chains of those antibodies. In  
35 another embodiment, the antibody is selected from an antibody having the full length, variable region, or CDR, amino acid sequences of the heavy and light chains of antibodies 4.1.1, 11.2.1, 4.13.1, 4.14.3, or 6.1.1.

In certain embodiments, the antibodies for use in the present invention have amino acid sequences represented in Figures 1-9. In case of any sequence discrepancy among the figures, the disclosure of Figures 1-8 governs.

The following subclones were deposited at the American Type Culture Collection,  
5 10801 University Blvd., Manassas, VA 20110-2209, on April 29, 2003:

| Clone  | Subclone | ATCC Deposit No. |
|--------|----------|------------------|
| 4.1.1  | 4.1.1.1  | PTA-5166         |
| 11.2.1 | 11.2.1.4 | PTA-5169         |

As will be appreciated, antibodies of the invention may be derived from hybridomas but can also be expressed in cell lines other than hybridomas. Sequences encoding the cDNAs or  
10 genomic clones for the particular antibodies can be used for transformation of suitable mammalian or nonmammalian host cells. Transformation can be by any known method for introducing polynucleotides into a host cell, including, for example packaging the polynucleotide in a virus (or into a viral vector) and transducing a host cell with the virus (or vector) or by transfection procedures known in the art, as exemplified by U.S. Patents 4,399,216, 4,912,040,  
15 4,740,461, and 4,959,455. Methods for introduction of heterologous polynucleotides into mammalian cells are well known in the art and include, but are not limited to, dextran-mediated transfection, calcium phosphate precipitation, polybrene mediated transfection, protoplast fusion, electroporation, particle bombardment, encapsulation of the polynucleotide(s) in liposomes, peptide conjugates, dendrimers, and direct microinjection of the DNA into nuclei.

Mammalian cell lines available as hosts for expression are well known in the art and include many immortalized cell lines available from the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC), including but not limited to Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells, NSO, HeLa cells, baby hamster kidney (BHK) cells, monkey kidney cells (COS), and human hepatocellular carcinoma cells (e.g., Hep G2). Non-mammalian cells can also be employed, including bacterial, yeast,  
25 insect, and plant cells. Site directed mutagenesis of the antibody CH2 domain to eliminate glycosylation may be preferred in order to prevent changes in either the immunogenicity, pharmacokinetic, and/or effector functions resulting from non-human glycosylation. The glutamine synthase system of expression is discussed in whole or part in connection with European Patents 216 846, 256 055, and 323 997 and European Patent Application  
30 89303964.4. Further, a dihydrofolate reductase (DHFR) expression system, including those known in the art, can be used to produce the antibody.

Antibodies for use in the invention can also be produced transgenically through the generation of a mammal or plant that is transgenic for the immunoglobulin heavy and light chain sequences of interest and production of the antibody in a recoverable form therefrom.

-10-

Transgenic antibodies can be produced in, and recovered from, the milk of goats, cows, or other mammals. See, e.g., U.S. Patents 5,827,690, 5,756,687, 5,750,172, and 5,741,957.

Antibodies employed in the invention preferably possess very high affinities, typically possessing Kds of from about  $10^{-9}$  through about  $10^{-11}$  M, when measured by either solid phase  
5 or solution phase.

In one embodiment, the antibody that binds to CTLA-4 has the following properties:

a binding affinity for CTLA-4 of about  $10^{-9}$  or greater;

inhibition of binding between CTLA-4 and B7-1 with an  $IC_{50}$  of about 100 nM or lower;

and

10 inhibition of binding between CTLA-4 and B7-2 with an  $IC_{50}$  of about 100 nM or lower.

Preferably, the antibody comprises a heavy chain amino acid sequence comprising human CDR amino acid sequences derived from the  $V_H$  3-30 or 3-33 gene, or conservative substitutions or somatic mutations therein. The antibody can also comprise CDR regions in its light chain derived from the A27 or O12 gene.

15 In other embodiments of the invention, the antibody inhibits binding between CTLA-4 and B7-1 with an  $IC_{50}$  of about 10 nM or lower, for example about 5 nM or lower, or for example about 1 nM.

Alternately, the anti-CTLA-4 antibody competes for binding with an antibody having heavy and light chain amino acid sequences of an antibody selected from the group  
20 consisting of 4.1.1, 6.1.1, 11.2.1, 4.13.1 and 4.14.3. In another embodiment, the antibody cross-competes with an antibody having such a heavy and light chain sequence, or with deposited antibody 4.1.1 or 11.2.1. For example, the antibody can bind to the epitope to which an antibody that has heavy and light chain amino acid sequences of an antibody selected from the group consisting of 4.1.1, 6.1.1, 11.2.1, 4.13.1 and 4.14.3 binds.

25 In another embodiment, the invention is practiced using an antibody that comprises a heavy chain comprising the amino acid sequences of CDR-1, CDR-2, and CDR-3, and a light chain comprising the amino acid sequences of CDR-1, CDR-2, and CDR-3, of an antibody selected from the group consisting of 3.1.1, 4.1.1, 4.8.1, 4.10.2, 4.13.1, 4.14.3, 6.1.1, 11.2.1, 11.6.1, 11.7.1, 12.3.1.1, and 12.9.1.1, or sequences having changes from said CDR  
30 sequences selected from the group consisting of conservative changes, wherein said conservative changes are selected from the group consisting of replacement of nonpolar residues by other nonpolar residues, replacement of polar charged residues other polar uncharged residues, replacement of polar charged residues by other polar charged residues, and substitution of structurally similar residues; non-conservative substitutions, wherein said  
35 non-conservative substitutions are selected from the group consisting of substitution of polar charged residue for polar uncharged residues and substitution of nonpolar residues for polar residues, additions and deletions. In a further embodiment of the invention, the antibody

contains fewer than 10, 7, 5, or 3 amino acid changes from the germline sequence in the framework or CDR regions. In another embodiment, the antibody contains fewer than 5 amino acid changes in the framework regions and fewer than 10 changes in the CDR regions. In one preferred embodiment, the antibody contains fewer than 3 amino acid changes in the framework regions and fewer than 7 changes in the CDR regions. In a preferred embodiment, the changes in the framework regions are conservative and those in the CDR regions are somatic mutations.

The following table shows the number of amino acid changes from germline for H and L chain FR and CDR regions for certain antibodies of the invention:

10

|              | 4.1.1 | 4.8.1                     | 6.1.1                    | 11.2.1 |
|--------------|-------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| H-FR         | 1     | 0                         | 1                        | 0      |
| H-CDR        | 3     | 4                         | 3                        | 1      |
| L-FR         | 1     | 0                         | 1                        | 0      |
| L-CDR        | 3     | 4 (including 2 deletions) | 2 (including 1 deletion) | 3      |
| Total FR/CDR | 2/6   | 0/8                       | 2/5                      | 0/4    |

In another embodiment, the antibody comprises a heavy chain comprising the amino acid sequences of CDR-1, CDR-2, and CDR-3, and a light chain comprising the amino acid sequences of CDR-1, CDR-2, and CDR-3, of an antibody selected from the group consisting of 3.1.1, 4.1.1, 4.8.1, 4.10.2, 4.13.1, 4.14.3, 6.1.1, 11.2.1, 11.6.1, 11.7.1, 12.3.1.1, and 12.9.1.1. In another embodiment, the antibody has amino acid sequences of heavy and light chain variable regions that are the same as those of an antibody selected from the group consisting of 4.1.1, 4.8.1, 6.1.1 and 11.2.1, 11.6.1, 11.7.1, 12.3.1.1, and 12.9.1.1. In another embodiment, the antibody comprises a heavy chain amino acid sequence of human gene 3-33 and a light chain sequence of human gene A27 or O12.

As used herein, the term "epitope" includes any protein determinant capable of specific binding to an immunoglobulin or T-cell receptor. Epitopic determinants usually consist of chemically active surface groupings of molecules such as amino acids or sugar side chains and usually have specific three dimensional structural characteristics, as well as specific charge characteristics.

An antibody is said to specifically bind an antigen when the dissociation constant is  $\leq 1$  M, preferably  $\leq 100$  nM and most preferably  $\leq 10$  nM.

The term "antibody" as used herein refers to an intact antibody, or a binding fragment thereof that competes with the intact antibody for specific binding. Binding fragments are produced by recombinant DNA techniques, or by enzymatic or chemical cleavage of intact

30

-12-

antibodies. Binding fragments include Fab, Fab', F(ab')<sub>2</sub>, Fv, and single-chain antibodies. An antibody other than a "bispecific" or "bifunctional" antibody is understood to have each of its binding sites identical. An antibody substantially inhibits adhesion of a receptor to a counter-receptor when an excess of antibody reduces the quantity of receptor bound to counter-receptor by at least about 20%, 40%, 60% or 80%, and more usually greater than about 85% (as measured in an in vitro competitive binding assay).

The basic antibody structural unit is known to comprise a tetramer. Each tetramer is composed of two identical pairs of polypeptide chains, each pair having one "light" (about 25 kDa) and one "heavy" chain (about 50-70 kDa). The amino-terminal portion of each chain includes a variable region of about 100 to 110 or more amino acids primarily responsible for antigen recognition. The carboxy-terminal portion of each chain defines a constant region primarily responsible for effector function. Human light chains are classified as kappa and lambda light chains. Heavy chains are classified as mu, delta, gamma, alpha, or epsilon, and define the antibody's isotype as IgM, IgD, IgG, IgA, and IgE, respectively. Within light and heavy chains, the variable and constant regions are joined by a "J" region of about 12 or more amino acids, with the heavy chain also including a "D" region of about 10 more amino acids. See generally, *Fundamental Immunology* Ch. 7 (Paul, W., ed., 2nd ed. Raven Press, N.Y. (1989)). The variable regions of each light/heavy chain pair form the antibody binding site.

Thus, an intact IgG antibody has two binding sites. Except in bifunctional or bispecific antibodies, the two binding sites are the same. The chains all exhibit the same general structure of relatively conserved framework regions (FR) joined by three hyper variable regions, also called complementarity determining regions or CDRs. The CDRs from the two chains of each pair are aligned by the framework regions, enabling binding to a specific epitope. From N-terminal to C-terminal, both light and heavy chains comprise the domains FR1, CDR1, FR2, CDR2, FR3, CDR3 and FR4. The assignment of amino acids to each domain is in accordance with the definitions of Kabat Sequences of Proteins of Immunological Interest (National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md. (1987 and 1991)), or Chothia & Lesk *J. Mol. Biol.* 196:901-917 (1987); Chothia et al. *Nature* 342:878-883 (1989).

The term "human antibody" refers to an antibody having an amino acid sequence derived from human genes including human genes in transgenic mice or elsewhere, and including sequences that result from somatic mutation or other changes that occur in generation of the antibody's sequence from the human gene. The invention encompasses changes of the types described below in the amino acid sequence.

The antibodies employed in the present invention are preferably derived from cells that express human immunoglobulin genes. Use of transgenic mice is known in the art to product such "human" antibodies. One such method is described in Mendez et al. *Nature Genetics* 15:146-156 (1997), Green and Jakobovits *J. Exp. Med.* 188:483-495 (1998), and U.S. Patent

Application Serial 08/759,620 (filed December 3, 1996). The use of such mice to obtain human antibodies is also described in U.S. Patent Applications 07/466,008 (filed January 12, 1990), 07/610,515 (filed November 8, 1990), 07/919,297 (filed July 24, 1992), 07/922,649 (filed July 30, 1992), filed 08/031,801 (filed March 15, 1993), 08/112,848 (filed August 27, 1993),  
5 08/234,145 (filed April 28, 1994), 08/376,279 (filed January 20, 1995), 08/430, 938 (filed April 27, 1995), 08/464,584 (filed June 5, 1995), 08/464,582 (filed June 5, 1995), 08/463,191 (filed June 5, 1995), 08/462,837 (filed June 5, 1995), 08/486,853 (filed June 5, 1995), 08/486,857 (filed June 5, 1995), 08/486,859 (filed June 5, 1995), 08/462,513 (filed June 5, 1995), 08/724,752 (filed October 2, 1996), and 08/759,620 (filed December 3, 1996). See also  
10 Mendez et al. Nature Genetics 15:146-156 (1997) and Green and Jakobovits J. Exp. Med. 188:483-495 (1998). See also European Patent EP 0 463 151 (grant published June 12, 1996), International Patent Application WO 94/02602 (published February 3, 1994), International Patent Application WO 96/34096 (published October 31, 1996), and WO 98/24893 (published June 11, 1998).

15 An alternative for making transgenic mice that generate human antibodies is the "minilocus" approach, wherein an exogenous Ig locus is mimicked through the inclusion of pieces (individual genes) from the Ig locus. One or more VH genes, one or more DH genes, one or more JH genes, a mu constant region, and a second constant region (preferably a gamma constant region) are formed into a construct for insertion into an animal. See U.S.  
20 Patent 5,545,807 to Surani et al. and U.S. Patents 5,545,806, 5,625,825, 5,625,126, 5,633,425, 5,661,016, 5,770,429, 5,789,650, and 5,814,318 each to Lonberg and Kay, U.S. Patent 5,591,669 to Krimpenfort and Berns, U.S. Patents 5,612,205, 5,721,367, 5,789,215 to Berns et al., and U.S. Patent 5,643,763 to Choi and Dunn, and GenPharm International U.S. Patent Applications 07/574,748 (filed August 29, 1990), 07/575,962 (filed August 31, 1990), 07/810,279  
25 (filed December 17, 1991), 07/853,408 (filed March 18, 1992), 07/904,068 (filed June 23, 1992), 07/990,860 (filed December 16, 1992), 08/053,131 (filed April 26, 1993), 08/096,762 (filed July 22, 1993), 08/155,301 (filed November 18, 1993), 08/161,739 (filed December 3, 1993), 08/165,699 (filed December 10, 1993), 08/209,741 (filed March 9, 1994). See also European Patent 546 073 B1, International Patent Applications WO 92/03918, WO 92/22645, WO  
30 92/22647, WO 92/22670, WO 93/12227, WO 94/00569, WO 94/25585, WO 96/14436, WO 97/13852, and WO 98/24884,

Antibodies having changes in amino acid sequence from particular antibodies exemplified herein can be used in the method of the invention. For example, the sequences can have "substantial identity", meaning the sequence of the original and changed sequence,  
35 when optimally aligned, such as by the programs GAP or BESTFIT using default gap weights, share at least 80 percent sequence identity, preferably at least 90 percent sequence identity, more preferably at least 95 percent sequence identity, and most preferably at least 99 percent

-14-

sequence identity in the sequence of the entire antibody, the variable regions, the framework regions, or the CDR regions. Preferably, residue positions which are not identical differ by conservative amino acid substitutions. Conservative amino acid substitutions refer to the interchangeability of residues having similar side chains. For example, a group of amino acids  
5 having aliphatic side chains is glycine, alanine, valine, leucine, and isoleucine; a group of amino acids having aliphatic-hydroxyl side chains is serine and threonine; a group of amino acids having amide-containing side chains is asparagine and glutamine; a group of amino acids having aromatic side chains is phenylalanine, tyrosine, and tryptophan; a group of amino acids having basic side chains is lysine, arginine, and histidine; and a group of amino acids having  
10 sulfur-containing side chains is cysteine and methionine. Preferred conservative amino acid substitution groups are: valine-leucine-isoleucine, phenylalanine-tyrosine, lysine-arginine, alanine-valine, glutamic-aspartic, and asparagine-glutamine. For example, it is reasonable to expect that an isolated replacement of a leucine with an isoleucine or valine, an aspartate with a glutamate, a threonine with a serine, or a similar replacement of an amino acid with a  
15 structurally related amino acid will not have a major effect on the binding or properties of the resulting molecule, especially if the replacement does not involve an amino acid within a framework site. Whether an amino acid change results in a functional peptide can readily be determined by assaying the specific activity of the polypeptide derivative.

Fragments or analogs of antibodies or immunoglobulin molecules can be readily  
20 prepared by those of ordinary skill in the art. Preferred amino- and carboxy-termini of fragments or analogs occur near boundaries of functional domains. Structural and functional domains can be identified by comparison of the nucleotide and/or amino acid sequence data to public or proprietary sequence databases. Preferably, computerized comparison methods are used to identify sequence motifs or predicted protein conformation domains that occur in other proteins  
25 of known structure and/or function. Methods to identify protein sequences that fold into a known three-dimensional structure are known. Bowie et al. Science 253:164 (1991). Thus, those of skill in the art can recognize sequence motifs and structural conformations that may be used to define structural and functional domains in accordance with the invention.

Preferred amino acid substitutions are those which: (1) reduce susceptibility to  
30 proteolysis, (2) reduce susceptibility to oxidation, (3) alter binding affinity for forming protein complexes, (4) alter binding affinities, and (4) confer or modify other physicochemical or functional properties of such analogs. Analogs can include various muteins of a sequence other than the naturally-occurring peptide sequence. For example, single or multiple amino acid substitutions (preferably conservative amino acid substitutions) may be made in the naturally-  
35 occurring sequence (preferably in the portion of the polypeptide outside the domain(s) forming intermolecular contacts). A conservative amino acid substitution should not substantially change the structural characteristics of the parent sequence (e.g., a replacement amino acid



should not tend to break a helix that occurs in the parent sequence, or disrupt other types of secondary structure that characterizes the parent sequence). Examples of art-recognized polypeptide secondary and tertiary structures are described in *Proteins, Structures and Molecular Principles* (Creighton, Ed., W. H. Freeman and Company, New York (1984));  
5 Introduction to Protein Structure (C. Branden and J. Tooze, eds., Garland Publishing, New York, N.Y. (1991); and Thornton et al. *Nature* 354:105 (1991)).

The antibody employed in the method of the invention can be labeled. This can be done by incorporation of a detectable marker, e.g., incorporation of a radiolabeled amino acid or attachment to a polypeptide of biotinyl moieties that can be detected by marked avidin (e.g.,  
10 streptavidin containing a fluorescent marker or enzymatic activity that can be detected by optical or colorimetric methods). In certain situations, the label or marker can also be therapeutic. Various methods of labeling polypeptides and glycoproteins are known in the art and may be used. Examples of labels for polypeptides include, but are not limited to, the following: radioisotopes or radionuclides (e.g., <sup>3</sup>H, <sup>14</sup>C, <sup>15</sup>N, <sup>35</sup>S, <sup>90</sup>Y, <sup>99</sup>Tc, <sup>111</sup>In, <sup>125</sup>I, <sup>131</sup>I), fluorescent labels  
15 (e.g., FITC, rhodamine, lanthanide phosphors), enzymatic labels (e.g., horseradish peroxidase,  $\beta$ -galactosidase, luciferase, alkaline phosphatase), chemiluminescent, biotinyl groups, predetermined polypeptide epitopes recognized by a secondary reporter (e.g., leucine zipper pair sequences, binding sites for secondary antibodies, metal binding domains, epitope tags). In some embodiments, labels are attached by spacer arms of various lengths to reduce  
20 potential steric hindrance.

In another embodiment, the antibodies employed in methods of the invention are not fully human, but "humanized". In particular, murine antibodies or antibodies from other species can be humanized or primatized using techniques well known in the art. See e.g., Winter and Harris *Immunol Today* 14:43-46 (1993) and Wright et al. *Crit. Reviews in Immunol.* 12:125-168  
25 (1992). The antibody may be engineered by recombinant DNA techniques to substitute the CH1, CH2, CH3, hinge domains, and/or the framework domain with the corresponding human sequence (see WO 92/02190 and U.S. Patents 5,530,101, 5,585,089, 5,693,761, 5,693,792, 5,714,350, and 5,777,085). Also, the use of Ig cDNA for construction of chimeric immunoglobulin genes is known in the art (Liu et al. *P.N.A.S.* 84:3439 (1987) and  
30 *J.Immunol.*139:3521 (1987)). mRNA is isolated from a hybridoma or other cell producing the antibody and used to produce cDNA. The cDNA of interest may be amplified by the polymerase chain reaction using specific primers (U.S. Patents 4,683,195 and 4,683,202). Alternatively, a library is made and screened to isolate the sequence of interest. The DNA sequence encoding the variable region of the antibody is then fused to human constant region sequences. The  
35 sequences of human constant regions genes may be found in Kabat et al. (1991) *Sequences of Proteins of Immunological Interest*, N.I.H. publication no. 91-3242. Human C region genes are readily available from known clones. The choice of isotype will be guided by the desired effector

functions, such as complement fixation, or activity in antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity. Preferred isotypes are IgG1, IgG2, IgG3 and IgG4. Particularly preferred isotypes for antibodies of the invention are IgG2 and IgG4. Either of the human light chain constant regions, kappa or lambda, may be used. The chimeric, humanized antibody can then be expressed by  
5 conventional methods.

As noted above, the invention encompasses use of antibody fragments (included herein in the definition of "antibody"). Antibody fragments, such as Fv, F(ab')<sub>2</sub> and Fab may be prepared by cleavage of the intact protein, e.g. by protease or chemical cleavage. Alternatively, a truncated gene is designed. For example, a chimeric gene encoding a portion of the F(ab')<sub>2</sub>  
10 fragment would include DNA sequences encoding the CH1 domain and hinge region of the H chain, followed by a translational stop codon to yield the truncated molecule.

In one approach, consensus sequences encoding the heavy and light chain J regions may be used to design oligonucleotides for use as primers to introduce useful restriction sites into the J region for subsequent linkage of V region segments to human C region segments. C  
15 region cDNA can be modified by site directed mutagenesis to place a restriction site at the analogous position in the human sequence.

Expression vectors for use in obtaining the antibodies employed in the invention include plasmids, retroviruses, cosmids, YACs, EBV derived episomes, and the like. A convenient vector is normally one that encodes a functionally complete human CH or CL immunoglobulin  
20 sequence, with appropriate restriction sites engineered so that any VH or VL sequence can be easily inserted and expressed. In such vectors, splicing usually occurs between the splice donor site in the inserted J region and the splice acceptor site preceding the human C region, and also at the splice regions that occur within the human CH exons. Polyadenylation and transcription termination occur at native chromosomal sites downstream of the coding regions. The resulting  
25 chimeric antibody may be joined to any strong promoter, including retroviral LTRs, e.g. SV-40 early promoter, (Okayama et al. Mol. Cell. Bio. 3:280 (1983)), Rous sarcoma virus LTR (Gorman et al. P.N.A.S. 79:6777 (1982)), and moloney murine leukemia virus LTR (Grosschedl et al. Cell 41:885 (1985)); native Ig promoters, etc.

Human antibodies or antibodies from other species useful in practicing the invention  
30 can also be generated through display-type technologies, including, without limitation, phage display, retroviral display, ribosomal display, and other techniques that are well known in the art. The resulting molecules can be subjected to additional maturation, such as affinity maturation, as such techniques are well known in the art. Wright and Harris, Immunol Today 14:43-46 (1993), Hanes and Plucthau PNAS USA 94:4937-4942 (1997) (ribosomal display), Parmley and  
35 Smith Gene 73:305-318 (1988) (phage display), Scott TIBS 17:241-245 (1992), Cwirla et al. PNAS USA 87:6378-6382 (1990), Russel et al. Nucl. Acids Research 21:1081-1085 (1993), Hoganboom et al. Immunol. Reviews 130:43-68 (1992), Chiswell and McCafferty TIBTECH

10:80-84 (1992), and U.S. Patent 5,733,743. If display technologies are utilized to produce antibodies that are not human, such antibodies can be humanized as described above.

Using these techniques, antibodies can be generated to CTLA-4 expressing cells, CTLA-4 itself, forms of CTLA-4, epitopes or peptides thereof, and expression libraries thereto  
5 (see e.g. U.S. Patent 5,703,057) which can thereafter be screened for the activities described above.

Antibodies that are generated for use in the invention need not initially possess a particular desired isotype. Rather, the antibody as generated can possess any isotype and can be isotype switched thereafter using conventional techniques. These include direct  
10 recombinant techniques (see e.g., U.S. Patent 4,816,397), and cell-cell fusion techniques (see e.g., U.S. Patent Application 08/730,639 (filed October 11, 1996)).

The effector function of the antibodies of the invention may be changed by isotype switching to an IgG1, IgG2, IgG3, IgG4, IgD, IgA, IgE, or IgM for various therapeutic uses. Furthermore, dependence on complement for cell killing can be avoided through the use of  
15 bispecifics, immunotoxins, or radiolabels, for example.

Bispecific antibodies can be generated that comprise (i) two antibodies: one with a specificity for CTLA-4 and the other for a second molecule (ii) a single antibody that has one chain specific for CTLA-4 and a second chain specific for a second molecule, or (iii) a single chain antibody that has specificity for CTLA-4 and the other molecule. Such bispecific  
20 antibodies can be generated using well known techniques, e.g., Fanger et al. *Immunol Methods* 4:72-81 (1994), Wright and Harris, *supra*, and Traunecker et al. *Int. J. Cancer (Suppl.)* 7:51-52 (1992).

Antibodies for use in the invention also include "kappabodies" (Ill et al. "Design and construction of a hybrid immunoglobulin domain with properties of both heavy and light chain  
25 variable regions" *Protein Eng* 10:949-57 (1997)), "minibodies" (Martin et al. "The affinity-selection of a minibody polypeptide inhibitor of human interleukin-6" *EMBO J* 13:5303-9 (1994)), "diabodies" (Holliger et al. "'Diabodies': small bivalent and bispecific antibody fragments" *PNAS USA* 90:6444-6448 (1993)), and "janusins" (Traunecker et al. "Bispecific single chain molecules (Janusins) target cytotoxic lymphocytes on HIV infected cells" *EMBO J* 10:3655-3659 (1991)  
30 and Traunecker et al. "Janusin: new molecular design for bispecific reagents" *Int J Cancer Suppl* 7:51-52 (1992)) may also be prepared.

The antibodies employed can be modified to act as immunotoxins by conventional techniques. See e.g., Vitetta *Immunol Today* 14:252 (1993). See also U.S. Patent 5,194,594. Radiolabeled antibodies can also be prepared using well-known techniques. See e.g.,  
35 Junghans et al. in *Cancer Chemotherapy and Biotherapy* 655-686 (2d edition, Chafner and Longo, eds., Lippincott Raven (1996)). See also U.S. Patents 4,681,581, 4,735,210, 5,101,827, 5,102,990 (RE 35,500), 5,648,471, and 5,697,902.

Pharmaceutical Compositions and Administration

The antibodies employed in the invention can be incorporated into pharmaceutical compositions suitable for administration to a subject. Typically, the pharmaceutical composition comprises the antibody and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier. As used herein, 5 "pharmaceutically acceptable carrier" includes any and all solvents, dispersion media, coatings, antibacterial and antifungal agents, isotonic and absorption delaying agents, and the like that are physiologically compatible. Examples of pharmaceutically acceptable carriers include one or more of water, saline, phosphate buffered saline, dextrose, glycerol, ethanol and the like, as well as combinations thereof. In many cases, it will be preferable to include isotonic agents, for 10 example, sugars, polyalcohols such as mannitol, sorbitol, or sodium chloride in the composition. Pharmaceutically acceptable substances such as wetting or minor amounts of auxiliary substances such as wetting or emulsifying agents, preservatives or buffers, which enhance the shelf life or effectiveness of the antibody or antibody portion.

The antibodies may be in a variety of forms. These include, for example, liquid, semi 15 solid and solid dosage forms, such as liquid solutions (e.g., injectable and infusible solutions), dispersions or suspensions, tablets, pills, powders, liposomes and suppositories. The preferred form depends on the intended mode of administration and therapeutic application. Typical preferred compositions are in the form of injectable or infusible solutions, such as compositions similar to those used for passive immunization of humans with other antibodies. The preferred 20 mode of administration is parenteral (e.g., intravenous, subcutaneous, intraperitoneal, intramuscular). In a preferred embodiment, the antibody is administered by intravenous infusion or injection. In another preferred embodiment, the antibody is administered by intramuscular or subcutaneous injection.

Therapeutic compositions typically must be sterile and stable under the conditions of 25 manufacture and storage. The composition can be formulated as a solution, microemulsion, dispersion, liposome, or other ordered structure suitable to high drug concentration. Sterile injectable solutions can be prepared by incorporating the antibody in the required amount in an appropriate solvent with one or a combination of ingredients enumerated above, as required, followed by filtered sterilization. Generally, dispersions are prepared by incorporating the active 30 compound into a sterile vehicle that contains a basic dispersion medium and the required other ingredients from those enumerated above. In the case of sterile powders for the preparation of sterile injectable solutions, the preferred methods of preparation are vacuum drying and freeze drying that yields a powder of the active ingredient plus any additional desired ingredient from a previously sterile filtered solution thereof. The proper fluidity of a solution can be maintained, for 35 example, by the use of a coating such as lecithin, by the maintenance of the required particle size in the case of dispersion and by the use of surfactants. Prolonged absorption of injectable

compositions can be brought about by including in the composition an agent that delays absorption, for example, monostearate salts and gelatin.

The antibodies can be administered by a variety of methods known in the art, including, without limitation, oral, parenteral, mucosal, by-inhalation, topical, buccal, nasal, and rectal. For many therapeutic applications, the preferred route/mode of administration is subcutaneous, 5 intramuscular, intravenous or infusion. Non-needle injection may be employed, if desired. As will be appreciated by the skilled artisan, the route and/or mode of administration will vary depending upon the desired results.

In certain embodiments, the antibody may be prepared with a carrier that will protect 10 the compound against rapid release, such as a controlled release formulation, including implants, transdermal patches, and microencapsulated delivery systems. Biodegradable, biocompatible polymers can be used, such as ethylene vinyl acetate, polyanhydrides, polyglycolic acid, collagen, polyorthoesters, and polylactic acid. Many methods for the preparation of such formulations are patented or generally known to those skilled in the art. See, 15 e.g., Sustained and Controlled Release Drug Delivery Systems, J. R. Robinson, ed., Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, 1978.

Dosage regimens may be adjusted to provide the optimum desired response. For example, a single bolus may be administered, several divided doses may be administered over time or the dose may be proportionally reduced or increased as indicated by the exigencies of 20 the therapeutic situation. It is especially advantageous to formulate parenteral compositions in dosage unit form for ease of administration and uniformity of dosage. Dosage unit form as used herein refers to physically discrete units suited as unitary dosages for the mammalian subjects to be treated; each unit containing a predetermined quantity of active compound calculated to produce the desired therapeutic effect in association with the required pharmaceutical carrier. 25 The specification for the dosage unit forms of the invention are dictated by and directly dependent on (a) the unique characteristics of the antibody and the particular therapeutic or prophylactic effect to be achieved, and (b) the limitations inherent in the art of compounding such an active compound for the treatment of sensitivity in individuals.

An exemplary, non limiting range for a therapeutically effective amount of an antibody 30 administered in combination according to the invention is at least 1 mg/kg, at least 5 mg/kg, at least 10 mg/kg, more than 10 mg/kg, or at least 15 mg/kg, for example 1-21 mg/kg, or for example 5-21 mg/kg, or for example 5-18 mg/kg, or for example 10-18 mg/kg, or for example 15 mg/kg. The high dose embodiment of the invention relates to a dosage of more than 10 mg/kg. It is to be noted that dosage values may vary with the type and severity of the condition to be 35 alleviated, and may include single or multiple doses. It is to be further understood that for any particular subject, specific dosage regimens should be adjusted over time according to the individual need and the professional judgment of the person administering or supervising the

-20-

administration of the compositions, and that dosage ranges set forth herein are exemplary only and are not intended to limit the scope or practice of the claimed composition.

In one embodiment, the antibody is administered in an intravenous formulation as a sterile aqueous solution containing 5 or 10 mg/ml of antibody, with 20 mM sodium acetate, 0.2 mg/ml polysorbate 80, and 140 mM sodium chloride at pH 5.5.

In one embodiment, part of the dose is administered by an intravenous bolus and the rest by infusion of the antibody formulation. For example, a 0.01 mg/kg intravenous injection of the antibody may be given as a bolus, and the rest of a predetermined antibody dose may be administered by intravenous injection. A predetermined dose of the antibody may be administered, for example, over a period of an hour and a half to two hours to two and a half hours.

The invention also relates to an article of manufacture (e.g. a dosage form adapted for i.v. administration) comprising a human anti-CTLA-4 antibody in the amount effective to treat cancer (e.g. more than 10 mg/kg, at least 15 mg/kg, or 15 mg/kg, or 20 mg/kg). In certain embodiments, the article of manufacture comprises a container comprising a human anti-CTLA-4 antibody and a label and/or instructions for use to treat cancer.

#### Additional Therapeutic Regimens

The above described therapeutic regimens may be further combined with additional cancer treating agents and/or regimes, for example additional chemotherapy, cancer vaccines, signal transduction inhibitors, agents useful in treating abnormal cell growth or cancer, antibodies or other ligands that inhibit tumor growth by binding to IGF-1R, and cytokines.

When the mammal is subjected to additional chemotherapy, chemotherapeutic agents described above may be used. Additionally, growth factor inhibitors, biological response modifiers, anti-hormonal therapy, selective estrogen receptor modulators (SERMs), angiogenesis inhibitors, and anti-androgens may be used. For example, anti-hormones, for example anti-estrogens such as Nolvadex™ (tamoxifen) or, anti-androgens such as Casodex™ (4'-cyano-3-(4-fluorophenylsulphonyl)-2-hydroxy-2-methyl-3'-(trifluoromethyl)propionanilide) may be used.

In certain embodiments of the invention, the above described methods are combined with a cancer vaccine. Useful vaccines may be, without limitation, those comprised of cancer-associated antigens (e.g. BAGE, carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA), EBV, GAGE, gp100 (including gp100:209-217 and gp100:280-288, among others), HBV, HER-2/neu, HPV, HCV, MAGE, mammaglobin, MART-1/Melan-A, Mucin-1, NY-ESO-1, proteinase-3, PSA, RAGE, TRP-1, TRP-2, Tyrosinase (e.g., Tyrosinase:368-376), WT-1), GM-CSF DNA and cell-based vaccines, dendritic cell vaccines, recombinant viral (e.g. vaccinia virus) vaccines, and heat shock protein (HSP) vaccines. Useful vaccines also include tumor vaccines, such as those formed of melanoma cells, and can be autologous or allogeneic. The vaccines may be,

e.g., peptide, DNA or cell-based. These various agents can be combined such that a combination comprising, *inter alia*, gp100 peptides, Tyrosinase and MART-1 can be administered with the antibody.

5 Vaccines may be administered prior to, or subsequent to, stem cell transplantation, and when chemotherapy is part of the regimen, a vaccine may be administered prior to chemotherapy. In certain embodiments, the antibody of the invention may also be administered prior to chemotherapy. Vaccine may also be administered after stem cell transplantation and in certain embodiments concomitantly with the antibody.

10 The above described treatments may also be used with signal transduction inhibitors, such as agents that can inhibit EGFR (epidermal growth factor receptor) responses, such as EGFR antibodies, EGF antibodies, and molecules that are EGFR inhibitors; VEGF (vascular endothelial growth factor) inhibitors, such as VEGF receptors and molecules that can inhibit VEGF; and erbB2 receptor inhibitors, such as organic molecules or antibodies that bind to the erbB2 receptor, for example, Herceptin® (Genentech, Inc. of South San Francisco,  
15 California).

EGFR inhibitors are described in, for example in WO 95/19970 (published July 27, 1995), WO 98/14451 (published April 9, 1998), WO 98/02434 (published January 22, 1998), and United States Patent 5,747,498 (issued May 5, 1998), and such substances can be used in the present invention as described herein. EGFR-inhibiting agents include, but are not limited to, the monoclonal antibodies ERBITUX (ImClone Systems Incorporated of New York, New York), and ABX-EGF (Abgenix Inc. of Fremont, California), the compounds ZD-1839 (AstraZeneca), BIBX-1382 (Boehringer Ingelheim), MDX-447 (Medarex Inc. of Annandale, New Jersey), and OLX-103 (Merck & Co. of Whitehouse Station, New Jersey), VRCTC-310 (Ventech Research) and EGF fusion toxin (Seragen Inc. of Hopkinton, Massachusetts). These and other  
20 EGFR-inhibiting agents can be used in the present invention.

VEGF inhibitors, for example SU-5416 and SU-6668 (Sugen Inc. of South San Francisco, California), can also be employed in combination with the antibody. VEGF inhibitors are described for example in WO 99/24440 (published May 20, 1999), PCT International Application PCT/IB99/00797 (filed May 3, 1999), in WO 95/21613 (published  
30 August 17, 1995), WO 99/61422 (published December 2, 1999), United States Patent 5,834,504 (issued November 10, 1998), WO 98/50356 (published November 12, 1998), United States Patent 5,883,113 (issued March 16, 1999), United States Patent 5,886,020 (issued March 23, 1999), United States Patent 5,792,783 (issued August 11, 1998), WO 99/10349 (published March 4, 1999), WO 97/32856 (published September 12, 1997), WO 97/22596 (published June 26, 1997), WO 98/54093 (published December 3, 1998), WO 98/02438 (published January 22, 1998), WO 99/16755 (published April 8, 1999), and WO 98/02437 (published January 22, 1998). Other examples of some specific VEGF inhibitors useful in the

-22-

present invention are IM862 (Cytran Inc. of Kirkland, Washington); IMC-1C11 Imclone antibody, AVASTIN (Genentech, Inc., San Francisco, CA); and angiozyme, a synthetic ribozyme from Ribozyme (Boulder, CO) and Chiron (Emeryville, CA).

5 ErbB2 receptor inhibitors, such as GW-282974 (Glaxo Wellcome plc), and the monoclonal antibodies AR-209 (Aronex Pharmaceuticals Inc. of The Woodlands, Texas) and 2B-1 (Chiron), can furthermore be combined with the antibody, for example those indicated in WO 98/02434 (published January 22, 1998), WO 99/35146 (published July 15, 1999), WO 99/35132 (published July 15, 1999), WO 98/02437 (published January 22, 1998), WO 97/13760 (published April 17, 1997), WO 95/19970 (published July 27, 1995), United States Patent 10 5,587,458 (issued December 24, 1996), and United States Patent 5,877,305 (issued March 2, 1999). ErbB2 receptor inhibitors useful in the present invention are also described in EP1029853 (published August 23, 2000) and in WO 00/44728, (published August 3, 2000). The erbB2 receptor inhibitor compounds and substance described in the aforementioned PCT applications, U.S. patents, and U.S. provisional applications, as well as other compounds and 15 substances that inhibit the erbB2 receptor, can be used with the antibody in accordance with the present invention.

The treatments of the invention also be used with other agents useful in treating abnormal cell growth or cancer, including, but not limited to other agents capable of enhancing antitumor immune responses, such as additional, different, CTLA4 antibodies, and 20 other agents also capable of blocking CTLA4; and anti-proliferative agents such as farnesyl protein transferase inhibitors, and  $\alpha\beta 3$  inhibitors, such as the  $\alpha\beta 3$  antibody Vitaxin,  $\alpha\beta 5$  inhibitors, p53 inhibitors, and the like.

Where the antibody of the invention is administered in combination with another immunomodulatory agent, the immunomodulatory agent can be selected for example from the 25 group consisting of a dendritic cell activator such as CD40 ligand and anti-CD40 agonist antibodies, as well as enhancers of antigen presentation, enhancers of T-cell tropism, inhibitors of tumor-related immunosuppressive factors, such as TGF- $\beta$  (transforming growth factor beta), and IL-10.

The present treatment regimens may also be combined with antibodies or other 30 ligands that inhibit tumor growth by binding to IGF-1R (insulin-like growth factor 1 receptor). Specific anti-IGF-1R antibodies that can be used in the present invention include those described in PCT application PCT/US01/51113, filed 12/20/01 and published as WO02/053596.

The antibody of the invention may also be administered with cytokines such as IL-2, 35 IFN-g, GM-CSF, IL-12, IL-18, and FLT-3L.

The treatment regimens described herein may be combined with anti-angiogenesis agents, such as MMP-2 (matrix-metalloproteinase 2) inhibitors, MMP-9 (matrix-



metalloproteinase 9) inhibitors, and COX-II (cyclooxygenase II) inhibitors, can be used in conjunction with the antibody in the method of the invention. Examples of useful COX-II inhibitors include CELEBREX<sup>TM</sup> (celecoxib), valdecoxib, and rofecoxib. Examples of useful matrix metalloproteinase inhibitors are described in WO 96/33172 (published October 24, 1996), WO 96/27583 (published March 7, 1996), European Patent Application 97304971.1 (filed July 8, 1997), European Patent Application 99308617.2 (filed October 29, 1999), WO 98/07697 (published February 26, 1998), WO 98/03516 (published January 29, 1998), WO 98/34918 (published August 13, 1998), WO 98/34915 (published August 13, 1998), WO 98/33768 (published August 6, 1998), WO 98/30566 (published July 16, 1998), European Patent Publication 606046 (published July 13, 1994), European Patent Publication 931788 (published July 28, 1999), WO 90/05719 (published May 31, 1990), WO 99/52910 (published October 21, 1999), WO 99/52889 (published October 21, 1999), WO 99/29667 (published June 17, 1999), PCT International Application PCT/IB98/01113 (filed July 21, 1998), European Patent Application 99302232.1 (filed March 25, 1999), Great Britain patent application number 9912961.1 (filed June 3, 1999), United States Provisional Application 60/148,464 (filed August 12, 1999), United States Patent 5,863,949 (issued January 26, 1999), United States Patent 5,861,510 (issued January 19, 1999), and European Patent Publication 780386 (published June 25, 1997). Preferred MMP-2 and MMP-9 inhibitors are those that have little or no activity inhibiting MMP-1. More preferred are those that selectively inhibit MMP-2 and/or MMP-9 relative to the other matrix-metalloproteinases (*i.e.* MMP-1, MMP-3, MMP-4, MMP-5, MMP-6, MMP-7, MMP-8, MMP-10, MMP-11, MMP-12, and MMP-13).

Some specific examples of MMP inhibitors useful in the present invention are AG-3340, RO 32-3555, RS 13-0830, and the compounds recited in the following list:

- 3-[[4-(4-fluoro-phenoxy)-benzenesulfonyl]-(1-hydroxycarbamoyl-cyclopentyl)-amino]-propionic acid;
- 3-exo-3-[4-(4-fluoro-phenoxy)-benzenesulfonylamino]-8-oxa-bicyclo[3.2.1]octane-3-carboxylic acid hydroxyamide;
- (2R, 3R) 1-[4-(2-chloro-4-fluoro-benzyloxy)-benzenesulfonyl]-3-hydroxy-3-methyl-piperidine-2-carboxylic acid hydroxyamide;
- 4-[4-(4-fluoro-phenoxy)-benzenesulfonylamino]-tetrahydro-pyran-4-carboxylic acid hydroxyamide;
- 3-[[4-(4-fluoro-phenoxy)-benzenesulfonyl]-(1-hydroxycarbamoyl-cyclobutyl)-amino]-propionic acid;
- 4-[4-(4-chloro-phenoxy)-benzenesulfonylamino]-tetrahydro-pyran-4-carboxylic acid hydroxyamide;
- (R) 3-[4-(4-chloro-phenoxy)-benzenesulfonylamino]-tetrahydro-pyran-3-carboxylic acid hydroxyamide;

-24-

(2R, 3R) 1-[4-(4-fluoro-2-methyl-benzyloxy)-benzenesulfonyl]-3-hydroxy-3-methyl-piperidine-2-carboxylic acid hydroxyamide;

3-[[4-(4-fluoro-phenoxy)-benzenesulfonyl]-(1-hydroxycarbamoyl-1-methyl-ethyl)-amino]-propionic acid;

5 3-[[4-(4-fluoro-phenoxy)-benzenesulfonyl]-(4-hydroxycarbamoyl-tetrahydro-pyran-4-yl)-amino]-propionic acid;

3-exo-3-[4-(4-chloro-phenoxy)-benzenesulfonylamino]-8-oxa-bicyclo[3.2.1]octane-3-carboxylic acid hydroxyamide;

10 3-endo-3-[4-(4-fluoro-phenoxy)-benzenesulfonylamino]-8-oxa-bicyclo[3.2.1]octane-3-carboxylic acid hydroxyamide; and

(R) 3-[4-(4-fluoro-phenoxy)-benzenesulfonylamino]-tetrahydro-furan-3-carboxylic acid hydroxyamide;

and pharmaceutically acceptable salts and solvates of said compounds.

The invention is further described in the following non-limiting examples.

15

### EXAMPLES

#### Example 1

A study was conducted using a human anti-CTLA-4 antibody designated 11.2.1. A single dose of the antibody was administered intravenously as a bolus (0.01 and 0.1 mg/kg dose levels) or over a period of one hour (1 to 10 mg/kg dose levels) or two and a half hours (15 mg/kg dose level) as a sterile aqueous solution containing 5 or 10 mg/ml of antibody, with 20 mM sodium acetate, 0.2 mg/ml polysorbate 80, and 140 mM sodium chloride at pH 5.5. Objective tumor responses were observed.

The following dosages (in mg/kg) were administered: 0.01; 0.1; 1.0; 3.0; 6.0; 10.0; and 15.0. A majority of patients suffered from melanoma, advanced metastatic disease; two patients had stage III melanoma; four patients had renal cell carcinoma and one patient had colon cancer. Three patients received 0.01 mg/kg; three patients received 0.1 mg/kg; three patients received 1 mg/kg; eight patients received 3 mg/kg; five patients received 6 mg/kg; 11 patients received 10 mg/kg; and six patients received 15 mg/kg.

The antibody was surprisingly effective at 15 mg/kg. At this dose, three objective tumor responses (two complete responses and one partial response) were observed.

The results of the patients who appeared to have obtained certain clinical benefit are represented in the following table, in which the following abbreviations are utilized: AWD: alive with disease; CR: complete response; docet: docetaxel; LN: lymph node; NE: not measurable; NED: not evidence of disease; PD: progression of disease; post-Tx: post-therapy; PR: partial response; RFA: radio-frequency ablation; SC: subcutaneous; SD: stable disease; SX: surgery; tem: temozolamide; thal: thalidomide; XRT: radiotherapy.

-25-

| Pt | Sites of disease              | Dose (mg/kg) | Response | Current Status       | Post-Tx                       | OS (months) |
|----|-------------------------------|--------------|----------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| 1  | LN, lung                      | 0.01         | SD       | NED                  | CTLA4, vaccine, SX (brain)    | 25+         |
| 2  | Lung                          | 1            | SD       | AWD<br>(PD to brain) | CTLA4, vaccine, tem+thal, XRT | 23+         |
| 3  | Bone                          | 1            | PD       | NED                  | CTLA4, SX (LN)                | 23+         |
| 4  | LN, SC                        | 3            | SD       | NED                  | Vaccine, SX (LN, SC)          | 22+         |
| 5  | Lung                          | 3            | CR       | NED                  | CTLA4                         | 21+         |
| 6  | Bone                          | 10           | SD       | AWD<br>(ongoing SD)  | Docet, tem+thal               | 17+         |
| 7  | Lung, peritoneal, Omental, SC | 10           | SD       | AWD<br>(ongoing PR)  | Revimid                       | 12+         |
| 8  | LN                            | 10           | SD       | AWD<br>(ongoing SD)  | Revimid                       | 7+          |
| 9  | Liver                         | 15           | PD       | NED                  | SX (liver), adjuvant vaccine  | 12+         |
| 10 | Lung                          | 15           | PR       | AWD<br>(ongoing PR)  | CTLA4                         | 11+         |
| 11 | Lung                          | 15           | CR       | NED<br>(ongoing CR)  | None                          | 10+         |
| 12 | Lung                          | 15           | NE       | NED                  | None                          | 10+         |
| 13 | Liver                         | 15           | PD       | NED                  | RFA, SX (small bowel)         | 10+         |
| 14 | Lung                          | 15           | CR       | NED<br>(ongoing CR)  | None                          | 10+         |

Example 2:

Patients suffering from solid tumors, such as breast cancer including metastatic breast cancer, testicular cancer, ovarian cancer, small-cell lung cancer, neuroblastoma and pediatric sarcomas are treated with a combination of chemotherapy, stem cell transplantation and human anti-CTLA-4 antibody 11.2.1.

The patients receive intravenous infusions of 60 mg of cyclophosphamide per kilogram of body weight on each day 7 and day 6 before transplantation, followed by an intravenous infusion of 25 mg of fludarabine per square meter of body-surface area on each of the last five days before transplantation.

Stem cell transplants are prepared by mobilizing stem cells from the bone marrow by treating the donor with granulocyte colony stimulating factor (G-CSF). Following mobilization, the stem cells are collected from donor's peripheral blood using CS 3000 Blood Cell Separator™ (Baxter Healthcare Corporation, Deerfield, IL) as described in Williams *et al.*, Bone Marrow Transplantation 5: 129-33 (1990) and Hillyer *et al.*, Transfusion 33: 316-21

(1993). Stem cell transplants are administered by infusion through a large-bore central venous catheter.

Alternatively, bone marrow is collected from the donor's posterior or anterior iliac crests with the donor under general or spinal anesthesia. About 10 to 15 mL/kg of marrow is aspirated, placed in heparinized media, and filtered through 0.3- and 0.2-mm screens to  
5 remove fat and bony spicules. Depending on the clinical situation, the collected marrow is further processed by removing red cells to prevent hemolysis in ABO-incompatible transplants or by removing donor T cells to prevent graft-versus-host disease(GVHD).

Thirty days after transplantation, the patients are administered 15 mg/kg of antibody  
10 11.2.1 by infusion over a period of two and a half hours. Patient group(s) designated for treatment with multiple antibody doses receive an additional 15 mg/kg dose at three or six months after transplantation.

The effect of treatment is monitored by observing disease endpoints such as extended survival, disease-free survival (time to recurrence), response rate, duration of response and/or  
15 time to progression.

While the invention has been disclosed with reference to specific embodiments, it is apparent that other embodiments and variations of this invention may be devised by others skilled in the art without departing from the true spirit and scope of the invention. The appended claims are intended to be construed to include all such embodiments and  
20 equivalent variations.

## 4.1.1 IgG2 Heavy Chain cDNA

**ATGGAGTTGGGCTGAGCTGGGTTTTCTCGTTGCTCTTTTAAGAG  
GTGTCCAGTGTTCAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGC  
CTGGGAGGTCCCTGAGACTCTCCTGTGTAGCGTCTGGATTACCTTCAGTAGC  
CATGGCATGCACTGGGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAAGTGGGTGGC  
AGTTATATGGTATGATGGAAGAAATAAATACTATGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCC  
GATTCACCATCTCCAGAGACAATCCAAGAACACGCTGTTTTCTGCAAATGAAC  
AGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGAGGAGGTCACTT  
CGGTCCTTTTGACTACTGGGGCCAGGGAAACCCTGGTCCACCGTCTCCTCAGCCT  
CCACCAAGGGCCCATCGGTCTTCCCCCTGGCGCCCTGCTCCAGGAGCACCTCC  
CAGAGCACAGCGGCCCTGGGCTGCCTGGTCAAGGACTACTTCCC CGAACCGGT  
GACGGTGTTCGTGGAACCTCAGGCGCTCTGACCAGCGGCGTGCACA CCTTCCCAG  
CTGTCCCTACAGTCCCTCAGGACTCTACTCCCTCAGCAGCGTGGTG ACCGTGCC  
TCCAGCAACTTCGGCACCCAGACCTACACCTGCAACGTAGATCA CAAGCCCAG  
CAACACCAAGGTGGACAAGACAGTTGAGCGCAAATGTTGTGTCG AGTGCCAC  
CGTGCCACAGCACCTGTGGCAGGACCGTCAGTCTTCTCTTCCCCCAAAA  
CCCAAGGACACCCTCATGATCTCCCGGACCCCTGAGGTCACGTGCGTGGTGGT  
GGACGTGAGCCACGAAGACCCCGAGGTCCAGTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCG  
TGGAGGTGCATAATGCCAAGACAAAGCCACGGGAGGAGCAGTTC AACAGCACG  
TTCCGTGTGGTCAGCGTCTCACCGTTGTGCACCAGGACTGGCTGAACGGCAA  
GGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTCTCCAACAAGGCCTCCAGCCCCCA TCGAGAAAA  
CCATCTCCAAAACCAAGGGCAGCCCCGAGAACCACAGGTGTAC ACCCTGCC  
CCATCCCGGGAGGAGATGACCAAGAACCAGGTCAGCCTGACCTGCCTGGTCAA  
AGGCTTCTACCCAGCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGAGCAATGGGCAGCCGG  
AGAACA ACTACAAGACCACACCTCCCATGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTC  
CTCTACAGCAAGCTCACCGTGGACAAGAGCAGGTGGCAGCAGGGGAACGTCTT  
CTCATGCTCCGTGATGCATGAGGCTCTGCACAACC ACTACACGCAGAAGAGCC  
TCTCCCTGTCTCCGGGTAAATGA**

(SEQ ID NO:1)

PC32177A.ST25.txt  
SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> PFIZER PRODUCTS INC.  
Gomez-Navarro, Jesus  
Hanson, Douglas C.  
Eileen, Mueller Elliott  
Noe, Dennis A.

<120> USES OF ANTI-CTLA-4 ANTIBODIES

<130> PC32177A

<150> US 60/556,801  
<151> 2004-03-26

<160> 91

<170> PatentIn version 3.3

<210> 1  
<211> 1392  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 1  
atggagtttg ggctgagctg ggttttcctc gttgctcttt taagaggtgt ccagtgtcag 60  
gtgcagctgg tggagtctgg gggaggcgtg gtccagcctg ggaggtccct gagactctcc 120  
tgtgtagcgt ctggattcac cttcagtagc catggcatgc actgggtccg ccaggctcca 180  
ggcaaggggc tggagtgggt ggcagttata tggatgatg gaagaaataa atactatgca 240  
gactccgtga agggccgatt caccatctcc agagacaatt ccaagaacac gctgtttctg 300  
caaatgaaca gcctgagagc cgaggacacg gctgtgtatt actgtgagag aggaggtcac 360  
ttcggtcctt ttgactactg gggccaggga accctgggtca ccgtctcctc agcctccacc 420  
aagggcccat cggctcttccc cctggcgccc tgctccagga gcacctccga gagcacagcg 480  
gccctgggct gcctgggtcaa ggactacttc cccgaaccgg tgacgggtgtc gtggaactca 540  
ggcgctctga ccagcggcgt gcacaccttc ccagctgtcc tacagtcctc aggactctac 600  
tccctcagca gcgtgggtgac cgtgccctcc agcaacttcg gcacccagac ctacacctgc 660  
aacgtagatc acaagcccag caacaccaag gtggacaaga cagttgagcg caaatgttgt 720  
gtcgagtgcc caccgtgccc agcaccacct gtggcaggac cgtcagtctt cctcttcccc 780  
ccaaaacca aggacaccct catgatctcc cggacccttg aggtcacgtg cgtgggtggtg 840  
gacgtgagcc acgaagacct cgagggtccag ttcaactggt acgtggacgg cgtggaggtg 900  
cataatgcca agacaaagcc acgggaggag cagttcaaca gcacgttccg tgtggtcagc 960  
gtcctcaccg ttgtgcacca ggactggctg aacggcaagg agtacaagtg caaggtctcc 1020  
aaciaaggcc tcccagcccc catcgagaaa accatctcca aaaccaaagg gcagccccga 1080  
gaaccacagg tgtacaccct gccccatcc cgggaggaga tgaccaagaa ccagggtcagc 1140  
ctgacctgcc tgggtcaaagg cttctacccc agcgacatcg ccgtggagtg ggagagcaat 1200  
gggcagccgg agaacaacta caagaccaca cctcccatgc tggactccga cggctccttc 1260  
ttcctctaca gcaagctcac cgtggacaag agcaggtggc agcaggggaa cgtcttctca 1320

## PC32177A.ST25.txt

tgctccgtga tgcatgaggc tctgcacaac cactacacgc agaagagcct ctccctgtct 1380  
 ccgggtaaat ga 1392  
  
 <210> 2  
 <211> 1999  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens  
  
 <400> 2  
 atggagtttg ggctgagctg ggttttcctc gttgctcttt taagaggtgt ccagtgtcag 60  
 gtgcagctgg tggagtctgg gggaggcgtg gtccagcctg ggaggtccct gagactctcc 120  
 tgtgtagcgt ctggattcac cttcagtagc catggcatgc actgggtccg ccaggctcca 180  
 ggcaaggggc tggagtgggt ggcagttata tggatgatg gaagaaataa atactatgca 240  
 gactccgtga agggccgatt caccatctcc agagacaatt ccaagaacac gctgtttctg 300  
 caaatgaaca gcctgagagc cgaggacacg gctgtgtatt actgtgagag aggaggtcac 360  
 ttcggtcctt ttgactactg gggccaggga accctgggtca ccgtctcctc agctagcacc 420  
 aagggcccat cggctctccc cctggcgccc tgctccagga gcacctccga gagcacagcg 480  
 gccctgggct gcctgggtcaa ggactacttc cccgaaccgg tgacgggtgtc gtggaactca 540  
 ggcgctctga ccagcggcgt gcacaccttc ccagctgtcc tacagtcctc aggactctac 600  
 tccctcagca gcgtgggtgac cgtgccctcc agcaacttcg gcacccagac ctacacctgc 660  
 aacgtagatc acaagcccag caacaccaag gtggacaaga cagttggtga gaggccagct 720  
 cagggaggga ggggtgtctgc tggaaaccag gctcagccct cctgcctgga cgcaccccgg 780  
 ctgtgcagcc ccagcccagg gcagcaaggc aggccccatc tgtctcctca cccggaggcc 840  
 tctgcccgcc cactcatgc tcagggagag ggtcttctgg ctttttccac caggctccag 900  
 gcaggcacag gctgggtgcc cctacc ccag gcccttcaca cacaggggca ggtgcttggc 960  
 tcagacctgc caaaagccat atccgggagg accctgcccc tgacctaacg cgaccccaaa 1020  
 ggccaaactg tccactccct cagctcggac accttctctc ctcccagatc cgagtaactc 1080  
 ccaatcttct ctctgcagag cgcaaatggt gtgtcgagt cccaccgtgc ccaggtaagc 1140  
 cagcccaggc ctgcctctcc agctcaaggc gggacaggtg ccctagagta gcctgcatcc 1200  
 agggacaggc cccagctggg tgctgacacg tccacctcca tctcttctc agcaccacct 1260  
 gtggcaggac cgtcagtctt cctcttcccc ccaaaacca aggacacct catgatctcc 1320  
 cggaccctg aggtcacgtg cgtgggtggtg gacgtgagcc acgaagacc cgaggtccag 1380  
 ttcaactggt acgtggacgg cgtggagggtg cataatgcca agacaaagcc acgggaggag 1440  
 cagttcaaca gcacgttccg tgtggtcagc gtcctcaccg ttgtgcacca ggactggctg 1500  
 aacggcaagg agtacaagt caaggtctcc aacaaaggcc tcccagcccc catcgagaaa 1560  
 accatctcca aaaccaaagg tgggacccgc ggggtatgag ggccacatgg acagaggccg 1620  
 gctcggcca ccctctgccc tgggagtgcac cgctgtgcca acctctgtcc ctacagggca 1680

## PC32177A.ST25.txt

gccccgagaa ccacaggtgt acaccctgcc cccatcccgg gaggagatga ccaagaacca 1740  
 ggtcagcctg acctgcctgg tcaaaggctt ctaccccagc gacatcgccg tggagtggga 1800  
 gagcaatggg cagccggaga acaactacaa gaccacacct cccatgctgg actccgacgg 1860  
 ctctttcttc ctctacagca agctcaccgt ggacaagagc aggtggcagc aggggaacgt 1920  
 cttctcatgc tccgtgatgc atgaggctct gcacaaccac tacacgcaga agagcctctc 1980  
 cctgtctccg ggtaaatga 1999

<210> 3  
 <211> 463  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 3

Met Glu Phe Gly Leu Ser Trp Val Phe Leu Val Ala Leu Leu Arg Gly  
 1 5 10 15  
 Val Gln Cys Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln  
 20 25 30  
 Pro Gly Arg Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Val Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe  
 35 40 45  
 Ser Ser His Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu  
 50 55 60  
 Glu Trp Val Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Arg Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala  
 65 70 75 80  
 Asp Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn  
 85 90 95  
 Thr Leu Phe Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val  
 100 105 110  
 Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Gly Gly His Phe Gly Pro Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly  
 115 120 125  
 Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val ser ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser  
 130 135 140  
 Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala  
 145 150 155 160  
 Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val  
 165 170 175  
 Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala  
 180 185 190



PC32177A.ST25.txt

Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val  
 195 200 205

Pro Ser Ser Asn Phe Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Thr Cys Asn Val Asp His  
 210 220

Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Thr Val Glu Arg Lys Cys Cys  
 225 230 235 240

Val Glu Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Pro Val Ala Gly Pro Ser Val  
 245 250 255

Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr  
 260 265 270

Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu  
 275 280 285

Val Gln Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys  
 290 295 300

Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Phe Asn Ser Thr Phe Arg Val Val Ser  
 305 310 315 320

Val Leu Thr Val Val His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys  
 325 330 335

Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Gly Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile  
 340 345 350

Ser Lys Thr Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro  
 355 360 365

Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu  
 370 375 380

Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn  
 385 390 395 400

Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Met Leu Asp Ser  
 405 410 415

Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg  
 420 425 430

Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu  
 435 440 445

His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys  
 450 455 460

## PC32177A.ST25.txt

<210> 4  
 <211> 1392  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens  
  
 <400> 4  
 atggagtttg ggctgagctg ggttttcctc gttgctcttt taagaggtgt ccagtgtcag 60  
 gtgcagctgg tggagtctgg gggaggcgtg gtccagcctg ggaggctccct gagactctcc 120  
 tgtgtagcgt ctggattcac cttcagtagc catggcatgc actgggtccg ccaggctcca 180  
 ggcaaggggc tggagtgggt ggcagttata tggatgatg gaagaaataa atactatgca 240  
 gactccgtga agggccgatt caccatctcc agagacaatt ccaagaacac gctgtttctg 300  
 caaatgaaca gcctgagagc cgaggacacg gctgtgtatt actgtgagag aggaggtcac 360  
 ttcggtcctt ttgactactg gggccaggga accctgggtca ccgtctcctc agcctccacc 420  
 aagggcccat cggctctccc cctggcgccc tgctccagga gcacctccga gagcacagcg 480  
 gccctgggct gcctgggtcaa ggactacttc cccgaaccgg tgacgggtgtc gtggaactca 540  
 ggcgctctga ccagcggcgt gcacaccttc ccagctgtcc tacagtcctc aggactctac 600  
 tccctcagca gcgtggtgac cgtgccctcc agcaacttcg gcaccagac ctacacctgc 660  
 aacgtagatc acaagcccag caacaccaag gtggacaaga cagttgagcg caaatgttgt 720  
 gtcgagtgcc caccgtgccc agcaccacct gtggcaggac cgtcagtcct cctcttcccc 780  
 ccaaaacca aggacaccct catgatctcc cggaccctg aggtcacgtg cgtgggtggtg 840  
 gacgtgagcc acgaagacct cgaggctccag ttcaactggt acgtggacgg cgtggagggtg 900  
 cataatgcca agacaaagcc acgggaggag cagttccaaa gcacgttcg tgtggtcagc 960  
 gtcctcaccg ttgtgcacca ggactggctg aacggcaagg agtacaagtg caaggctctcc 1020  
 aacaaaggcc tcccagcccc catcgagaaa accatctcca aaaccaaagg gcagccccga 1080  
 gaaccacagg tgtacaccct gccccatcc cgggaggaga tgaccaagaa ccaggtcagc 1140  
 ctgacctgcc tgggtcaaagg cttctacccc agcgacatcg ccgtggagtg ggagagcaat 1200  
 gggcagccgg agaacaacta caagaccaca cctcccatgc tggactccga cggctccttc 1260  
 ttctctaca gcaagctcac cgtggacaag agcagggtggc agcaggggaa cgtcttctca 1320  
 tgctccgtga tgcattgaggc tctgcacaac cactacacgc agaagagcct ctccctgtct 1380  
 ccgggtaaat ga 1392

<210> 5  
 <211> 463  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 5

Met Glu Phe Gly Leu Ser Trp Val Phe Leu Val Ala Leu Leu Arg Gly  
 1 5 10 15

Val Gln Cys Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln  
 20 25 30

PC32177A.ST25.txt

Pro Gly Arg Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Val Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe  
           35                                  40                                  45  
 Ser Ser His Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu  
   50                                  55                                  60  
 Glu Trp Val Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Arg Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala  
   65                                  70                                  75                                  80  
 Asp Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn  
           85                                  90                                  95  
 Thr Leu Phe Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val  
          100                                 105                                 110  
 Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Gly Gly His Phe Gly Pro Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly  
          115                                 120                                 125  
 Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser  
   130                                 135                                 140  
 Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala  
   145                                 150                                 155                                 160  
 Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val  
          165                                 170                                 175  
 Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala  
          180                                 185                                 190  
 Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val  
   195                                 200                                 205  
 Pro Ser Ser Asn Phe Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Thr Cys Asn Val Asp His  
   210                                 215                                 220  
 Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Thr Val Glu Arg Lys Cys Cys  
   225                                 230                                 235                                 240  
 Val Glu Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Pro Val Ala Gly Pro Ser Val  
          245                                 250                                 255  
 Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr  
          260                                 265                                 270  
 Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu  
          275                                 280                                 285  
 Val Gln Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys  
   290                                 295                                 300

PC32177A.ST25.txt

Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Phe Gln Ser Thr Phe Arg Val Val Ser  
 305 310 315 320  
 Val Leu Thr Val Val His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys  
 325 330 335  
 Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Gly Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile  
 340 345 350  
 Ser Lys Thr Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro  
 355 360 365  
 Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu  
 370 375 380  
 Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn  
 385 390 395 400  
 Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Met Leu Asp Ser  
 405 410 415  
 Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg  
 420 425 430  
 Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu  
 435 440 445  
 His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys  
 450 455 460

<210> 6  
 <211> 708  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 6  
 atggaaacc cagcgcagct tctcttcctc ctgc tactct ggctcccaga taccaccgga 60  
 gaaattgtgt tgacgcagtc tccaggcacc ctgt ctttgt ctccagggga aagagccacc 120  
 ctctcctgca gggccagtca gagtattagc agca gcttct tagcctggta ccagcagaga 180  
 cctggccagg ctcccaggct cctcatctat ggtg catcca gcagggccac tggcatcca 240  
 gacaggttca gtggcagtgg gtctgggaca gact tctactc tcaccatcag cagactggag 300  
 cctgaagatt ttgcagtgta ttactgtcag cagt atggta cctcaccctg gacgttcggc 360  
 caagggacca aggtggaaat caaacgaact gtgg ctgcac catctgtctt catcttcccg 420  
 ccatctgatg agcagttgaa atctggaact gcct ctggtg tgtgcctgct gaataacttc 480  
 tatcccagag aggccaaagt acagtggaag gtgg ataacg ccctccaatc gggtaactcc 540  
 caggagagtg tcacagagca ggacagcaag gacagcacct acagcctcag cagcaccctg 600

PC32177A.ST25.txt

acgctgagca aagcagacta cgagaaacac aaagtctacg cctgcgaagt cacccatcag 660  
 ggctgagct cgcccgtcac aaagagcttc aacaggggag agtgttag 708

<210> 7  
 <211> 235  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 7

Met Glu Thr Pro Ala Gln Leu Leu Phe Leu Leu Leu Leu Trp Leu Pro  
 1 5 10 15  
 Asp Thr Thr Gly Glu Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Gly Thr Leu Ser  
 20 25 30  
 Leu Ser Pro Gly Glu Arg Ala Thr Leu Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser  
 35 40 45  
 Ile Ser Ser Ser Phe Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Arg Pro Gly Gln Ala  
 50 55 60  
 Pro Arg Leu Leu Ile Tyr Gly Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Thr Gly Ile Pro  
 65 70 75 80  
 Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile  
 85 90 95  
 Ser Arg Leu Glu Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Tyr  
 100 105 110  
 Gly Thr Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys  
 115 120 125  
 Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu  
 130 135 140  
 Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe  
 145 150 155 160  
 Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln  
 165 170 175  
 Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser  
 180 185 190  
 Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu  
 195 200 205  
 Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser  
 210 215 220

WO 2005/092380

PCT/IB2005/000671

PC32177A.ST25.txt

Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
 225 230 235

<210> 8  
 <211> 1395  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 8  
 atggagtttg ggctgagctg ggttttcctc gttgctcttt taagaggcgt ccagtgtcag 60  
 gtgcagctgg tggagtctgg gggaggcgtg gtccagcctg ggaggctcct gagactctcc 120  
 tgtacagcgt ctggattcac cttcagtaac tatggcatgc actgggtc cg ccaggctcca 180  
 ggcaaggggc tggagtgggt ggcagttata tggatgatg gaagtaataa aactatgga 240  
 gactccgtga agggccgatt caccatctcc agtgacaatt ccaagaacac gctgtatctg 300  
 caaatgaaca gcctgagagc cgaggacacg gctgtgtatt actgtgcg ag aggagagaga 360  
 ctggggtcct actttgacta ctggggccag ggaaccctgg tcaccgtc tc ctcagcctcc 420  
 accaagggcc catcgggtctt ccccctggcg ccctgctcca ggagcacc tc cgagagcaca 480  
 gcggccctgg gctgcctggt caaggactac ttccccgaac cggtgacg gt gtcgtggaac 540  
 tcaggcgctc tgaccagcgg cgtgcacacc ttcccagctg tcctacag tc ctcaggactc 600  
 tactccctca gcagcgtggt gaccgtgccc tccagcaact tcggcacc ca gacctacacc 660  
 tgcaacgtag atcacaagcc cagcaacacc aaggtggaca agacagtt ga gcgcaaatgt 720  
 tgtgtcgagt gcccaccgtg cccagcacca cctgtggcag gaccgtca gt cttcctcttc 780  
 cccccaaaac ccaaggacac cctcatgatc tcccggaccc ctgaggtc ac gtgcgtgggtg 840  
 gtggacgtga gccacgaaga ccccgaggtc cagttcaact ggtacgtg ga cggcgtggag 900  
 gtgcataatg ccaagacaaa gccacgggag gagcagttca acagcacg tt ccgtgtggtc 960  
 agcgtcctca ccgttgtgca ccaggactgg ctgaacggca aggagtac aa gtgcaaggtc 1020  
 tccaacaaag gcctcccagc ccccatcgag aaaaccatct ccaaaacc aa agggcagccc 1080  
 cgagaaccac aggtgtacac cctgccccca tcccgggagg agatgacc aa gaaccaggtc 1140  
 agcctgacct gcctggtcaa aggcttctac cccagcgcaca tcgccgtg ga gtgggagagc 1200  
 aatgggcagc cggagaacaa ctacaagacc acacctcca tgctggac tc cgacggctcc 1260  
 ttcttctct acagcaagct caccgtggac aagagcaggt ggcagcag gg gaacgtcttc 1320  
 tcatgctccg tgatgcatga ggctctgcac aaccactaca cgcagaag ag cctctccctg 1380  
 tctccgggta aatga 1395

<210> 9  
 <211> 464  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 9

Met Glu Phe Gly Leu Ser Trp Val Phe Leu Val Ala Leu Leu Arg Gly  
 1 5 10 15

PC32177A.ST25.txt

Val Gln Cys Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln  
 20 25 30  
 Pro Gly Arg Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Thr Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe  
 35 40 45  
 Ser Asn Tyr Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu  
 50 55 60  
 Glu Trp Val Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys His Tyr Gly  
 65 70 75 80  
 Asp Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Ser Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn  
 85 90 95  
 Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val  
 100 105 110  
 Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Gly Glu Arg Leu Gly Ser Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp  
 115 120 125  
 Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro  
 130 135 140  
 Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr  
 145 150 155 160  
 Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr  
 165 170 175  
 Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro  
 180 185 190  
 Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr  
 195 200 205  
 Val Pro Ser Ser Asn Phe Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Thr Cys Asn Val Asp  
 210 215 220  
 His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Thr Val Glu Arg Lys Cys  
 225 230 235 240  
 Cys Val Glu Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Pro Val Ala Gly Pro Ser  
 245 250 255  
 Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg  
 260 265 270  
 Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro  
 275 280 285

PC32177A.ST25.txt

Glu Val Gln Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala  
 290 295 300  
 Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Phe Asn Ser Thr Phe Arg Val Val  
 305 310 315 320  
 Ser Val Leu Thr Val Val His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr  
 325 330 335  
 Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Gly Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr  
 340 345 350  
 Ile Ser Lys Thr Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu  
 355 360 365  
 Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys  
 370 375 380  
 Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser  
 385 390 395 400  
 Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Met Leu Asp  
 405 410 415  
 Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser  
 420 425 430  
 Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala  
 435 440 445  
 Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys  
 450 455 460

&lt;210&gt; 10

&lt;211&gt; 702

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; 10

atggaaacc cagcgcagct tctcttcctc ctgctactct ggctcccaga taccac cgga 60  
 gaaattgtgt tgacgcagtc tccaggcacc ctgtctttgt ctccagggga aagagc cacc 120  
 ctctcctgca ggaccagtgt tagcagcagt tacttagcct ggtaccagca gaaacc tggc 180  
 caggctccca ggctcctcat ctatgggtgca tccagcaggg cactggcat cccaga cagg 240  
 ttcagtggca gtgggtctgg gacagacttc actctcacca tcagcagact ggagcc tgaa 300  
 gattttgcag tctattactg tcagcagtat ggcatctcac ctttacttt cggcgg aggg 360  
 accaaggtgg agatcaagcg aactgtggct gcaccatctg ttttcatctt cccgcc atct 420  
 gatgagcagt tgaaatctgg aactgcctct gttgtgtgcc tgctgaataa cttcta tccc 480



PC32177A.ST25.txt

agagaggcca aagtacagtg gaaggtggat aacgccctcc aatcgggtaa ctcccaggag 540  
 agtgtcacag agcaggacag caaggacagc acctacagcc tcagcagcac cctgacgctg 600  
 agcaaagcag actacgagaa acacaaagtc tacgcctgcg aagtcacca tcagggcctg 660  
 agctcgcccg tcacaaagag cttcaacagg ggagagtgtt ag 702

<210> 11  
 <211> 233  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens  
 <400> 11

Met Glu Thr Pro Ala Gln Leu Leu Phe Leu Leu Leu Leu Trp Leu Pro  
 1 5 10 15  
 Asp Thr Thr Gly Glu Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Gly Thr Leu Ser  
 20 25 30  
 Leu Ser Pro Gly Glu Arg Ala Thr Leu Ser Cys Arg Thr Ser Val Ser  
 35 40 45  
 Ser Ser Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Arg  
 50 55 60  
 Leu Leu Ile Tyr Gly Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Thr Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg  
 65 70 75 80  
 Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Arg  
 85 90 95  
 Leu Glu Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Tyr Gly Ile  
 100 105 110  
 Ser Pro Phe Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr  
 115 120 125  
 Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu  
 130 135 140  
 Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro  
 145 150 155 160  
 Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly  
 165 170 175  
 Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr  
 180 185 190  
 Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His  
 195 200 205

PC32177A.ST25.txt

Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val  
 210 215 220

Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
 225 230

<210> 12  
 <211> 1392  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 12  
 atggagtttg ggctgagctg ggttttcctc gttgctcttt taagaggtgt ccagtgtcag 60  
 gtgcagctgg tggagtctgg gggaggcgtg gtcgagcctg ggaggtcctt gagactctcc 120  
 tgtacagcgt ctggattcac cttcagtagt tatggcatgc actgggtccg ccaggctcca 180  
 ggcaaggggc tggagtgggt ggcagttata tggatgatg gaagcaataa acactatgca 240  
 gactccgcga agggccgatt caccatctcc agagacaatt ccaagaacac gctgtatctg 300  
 caaatgaaca gcctgagagc cgaggacacg gctgtgtatt actgtgagag agccggactg 360  
 ctgggttact ttgactactg gggccaggga accctgggtca ccgtctcctc agcctccacc 420  
 aagggcccat cggtcttccc cctggcgccc tgctccagga gcacctccga gagcacagcg 480  
 gccctgggct gcctgggtcaa ggactacttc cccgaaccgg tgacgggtgtc gtggaactca 540  
 ggcgctctga ccagcggcgt gcacaccttc ccagctgtcc tacagtcctc aggactctac 600  
 tccctcagca gcgtgggtgac cgtgccctcc agcaacttcg gcacccagac ctacacctgc 660  
 aacgtagatc acaagcccag caacaccaag gtggacaaga cagttgagcg caaatgttgt 720  
 gtcgagtgcc caccgtgccc agcaccacct gtggcaggac cgtcagtctt cctcttcccc 780  
 ccaaaacca aggacaccct catgatctcc cggaccctg aggtcacgtg cgtgggtggtg 840  
 gacgtgagcc acgaagacct cgaggtccag ttcaactggg acgtggacgg cgtggaggtg 900  
 cataatgcca agacaaagcc acgggaggag cagttcaaca gcacgttccg tgtggtcagc 960  
 gtcctcaccg ttgtgcacca ggactggctg aacggcaagg agtacaagtg caaggtctcc 1020  
 aacaaaggcc tcccagcccc catcgagaaa accatctcca aaaccaaagg gcagccccga 1080  
 gaaccacagg tgtacaccct gccccatcc cgggaggaga tgaccaagaa ccagggtcagc 1140  
 ctgacctgcc tgggtcaaagg cttctacccc agcgacatcg ccgtggagtg ggagagcaat 1200  
 gggcagccgg agaacaacta caagaccaca cctcccatgc tggactccga cggctccttc 1260  
 ttctctaca gcaagctcac cgtggacaag agcaggtggc agcaggggaa cgtcttctca 1320  
 tgctccgtga tgcattgaggc tctgcacaac cactacacgc agaagagcct ctccctgtct 1380  
 ccgggtaaat ga 1392

<210> 13  
 <211> 463  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

PC32177A.ST25.txt

&lt;400&gt; 13

Met Glu Phe Gly Leu Ser Trp Val Phe Leu Val Ala Leu Leu Arg Gly  
 1 5 10 15  
 Val Gln Cys Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Glu  
 20 25 30  
 Pro Gly Arg Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Thr Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe  
 35 40 45  
 Ser Ser Tyr Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu  
 50 55 60  
 Glu Trp Val Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys His Tyr Ala  
 65 70 75 80  
 Asp Ser Ala Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn  
 85 90 95  
 Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val  
 100 105 110  
 Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Ala Gly Leu Leu Gly Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly  
 115 120 125  
 Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser  
 130 135 140  
 Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala  
 145 150 155 160  
 Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val  
 165 170 175  
 Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala  
 180 185 190  
 Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val  
 195 200 205  
 Pro Ser Ser Asn Phe Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Thr Cys Asn Val Asp His  
 210 215 220  
 Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Thr Val Glu Arg Lys Cys Cys  
 225 230 235 240  
 Val Glu Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Pro Val Ala Gly Pro Ser Val  
 245 250 255  
 Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr  
 260 265 270

PC32177A.ST25.txt

Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu  
 275 280 285  
 Val Gln Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys  
 290 295 300  
 Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Phe Asn Ser Thr Phe Arg Val Val Ser  
 305 310 315 320  
 Val Leu Thr Val Val His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys  
 325 330 335  
 Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Gly Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile  
 340 345 350  
 Ser Lys Thr Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro  
 355 360 365  
 Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu  
 370 375 380  
 Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn  
 385 390 395 400  
 Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Met Leu Asp Ser  
 405 410 415  
 Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg  
 420 425 430  
 Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu  
 435 440 445  
 His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys  
 450 455 460

<210> 14  
 <211> 705  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 14  
 atggaacc cagcgcagct tctcttctc ctgctactct ggctcccaga taccaccgga 60  
 gaaattgtgt tgacgcagtc tccaggcacc ctgtctttgt ctccagggga aagagccacc 120  
 ctctcctgta gggccagtca aagtgttagc agctacttag cctggtacca acagaaacct 180  
 ggccaggctc ccaggcccct catctatggt gtatccagca gggccactgg catcccagac 240  
 aggttcagtg gcagtgggtc tgggacagac ttcactctca ccatcagcag actggagcct 300  
 gaagattttg cagtgtatta ctgtcagcag tatggatatct caccattcac tttcggccct 360

PC32177A.ST25.txt

gggaccaaag tggatatcaa acgaactgtg gctgcacat ctgtcttcat cttcccgcc 420  
 tctgatgagc agttgaaatc tggaactgcc tctgttgtgt gcctgctgaa taacttctat 480  
 cccagagagg ccaaagtaca gtggaagggtg gataacgccc tccaatcggg taactcccag 540  
 gagagtgtca cagagcagga cagcaaggac agcacctaca gcctcagcag caccctgacg 600  
 ctgagcaaag cagactacga gaaacacaaa gtctacgcct gcgaagtcac ccatcagggc 660  
 ctgagctcgc ccgtcacaaa gagcttcaac aggggagagt gttag 705

<210> 15  
 <211> 234  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 15

Met Glu Thr Pro Ala Gln Leu Leu Phe Leu Leu Leu Leu Trp Leu Pro  
 1 5 10 15  
 Asp Thr Thr Gly Glu Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Gly Thr Leu Ser  
 20 25 30  
 Leu Ser Pro Gly Glu Arg Ala Thr Leu Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser  
 35 40 45  
 Val Ser Ser Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro  
 50 55 60  
 Arg Pro Leu Ile Tyr Gly Val Ser Ser Arg Ala Thr Gly Ile Pro Asp  
 65 70 75 80  
 Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser  
 85 90 95  
 Arg Leu Glu Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Tyr Gly  
 100 105 110  
 Ile Ser Pro Phe Thr Phe Gly Pro Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys Arg  
 115 120 125  
 Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln  
 130 135 140  
 Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr  
 145 150 155 160  
 Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser  
 165 170 175  
 Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr  
 180 185 190

PC32177A.ST25.txt

Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys  
 195 200 205

His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro  
 210 215 220

Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
 225 230

<210> 16  
 <211> 1413  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 16  
 atggagtttg ggctgagctg ggttttcctc gttgctcttt taagaggtgt ccagtgtcag 60  
 gtgcagctgg tggagtctgg gggaggcgtg gtccagcctg ggaggtcctt gagactctcc 120  
 tgtgcagcgt ctggattcac cttcagtagc tatggcatgc actgggtccg ccaggctcca 180  
 ggcaagggggc tggagtgggt ggcagttata tggatgatg gaagtaataa atactatgca 240  
 gactccgtga agggccgatt caccatctcc agagacaatt ccaagaacac gctgtatctg 300  
 caaatgaaca gcctgagagc cgaggacacg gctgtgtatt actgtgagag agatccgagg 360  
 ggagctaccc ttactacta ctactacggt atggacgtct ggggccaagg gaccacggtc 420  
 accgtctcct cagcctccac caagggcca tcggtcttcc ccctggcgcc ctgctccagg 480  
 agcacctccg agagcacagc ggccctgggc tgccctggtca aggactactt ccccgaaccg 540  
 gtgacggtgt cgtggaactc aggcgctctg accagcggcg tgcacacctt cccagctgtc 600  
 ctacagtcct caggactcta ctccctcagc agcgtggtga ccgtgccctc cagcaacttc 660  
 ggcacccaga cctacacctg caacgtagat cacaagcca gcaacaccaa ggtggacaag 720  
 acagttgagc gcaaatggtg tgtcgagtgc ccaccgtgcc cagcaccacc tgtggcagga 780  
 ccgtcagtct tcctcttccc cccaaaacc aaggacacc tcatgatctc ccggaccct 840  
 gaggtcacgt gcgtggtggt ggacgtgagc cacgaagacc ccgaggtcca gttcaactgg 900  
 tacgtggacg gcgtggaggt gcataatgcc aagacaaagc cacgggagga gcagttcaac 960  
 agcacgttcc gtgtggtcag cgtcctcacc gttgtgcacc aggactggct gaacggcaag 1020  
 gagtacaagt gcaaggtctc caacaaaggc ctcccagccc ccatcgagaa aaccatctcc 1080  
 aaaaccaaag ggcagccccg agaaccacag gtgtacaccc tgccccatc ccgggaggag 1140  
 atgaccaaga accaggtcag cctgacctgc ctggtcaaag gcttctaccc cagcgacatc 1200  
 gccgtggagt gggagagcaa tgggcagccg gagaacaact acaagaccac acctcccatg 1260  
 ctggactccg acggctcctt cttcctctac agcaagctca ccgtggacaa gagcaggtgg 1320  
 cagcagggga acgtcttctc atgctccgtg atgcatgagg ctctgcacaa ccactacacg 1380  
 cagaagagcc tctccctgtc tccgggtaaa tga 1413

<210> 17

PC32177A.ST25.txt

&lt;211&gt; 451

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; 17

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg  
 1 5 10 15  
 Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr  
 20 25 30  
 Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val  
 35 40 45  
 Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val  
 50 55 60  
 Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr  
 65 70 75 80  
 Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys  
 85 90 95  
 Ala Arg Asp Pro Arg Gly Ala Thr Leu Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met  
 100 105 110  
 Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr  
 115 120 125  
 Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser  
 130 135 140  
 Glu Ser Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu  
 145 150 155 160  
 Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His  
 165 170 175  
 Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser  
 180 185 190  
 Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Asn Phe Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Thr Cys  
 195 200 205  
 Asn Val Asp His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Thr Val Glu  
 210 215 220  
 Arg Lys Cys Cys Val Glu Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Pro Val Ala  
 225 230 235 240  
 Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met  
 245 250 255

## PC32177A.ST25.txt

Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His  
260 265 270

Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Gln Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val  
275 280 285

His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Phe Asn Ser Thr Phe  
290 295 300

Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Val His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly  
305 310 315 320

Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Gly Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile  
325 330 335

Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Thr Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val  
340 345 350

Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser  
355 360 365

Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu  
370 375 380

Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro  
385 390 395 400

Met Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val  
405 410 415

Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met  
420 425 430

His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser  
435 440 445

Pro Gly Lys  
450

<210> 18  
<211> 714  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 18  
atggacatga gggccccgc tcagctcctg gggctcctgc tactctggct ccgaggtgcc 60  
agatgtgaca tccagatgac ccagtctcca tcctccctgt ctgcatctgt aggagacaga 120  
gtcaccatca cttgccgggc aagtcagagc attaacagct atttagattg gtatcagcag 180  
aaaccagga aagcccctaa actcctgatc tatgctgcat ccagtttgca aagtggggtc 240



## PC32177A.ST25.txt

ccatcaaggt tcagtggcag tggatctggg acagatttca ctctcacat cagcagtctg 300  
 caacctgaag attttgcaac ttactactgt caacagtatt acagtactcc attcactttc 360  
 ggccctggga ccaaagtgga aatcaaacga actgtggctg caccatctgt cttcatcttc 420  
 ccgccatctg atgagcagtt gaaatctgga actgcctctg ttgtgtgcct gctgaataac 480  
 ttctatccca gagaggccaa agtacagtgg aagggtggata acgccctcca atcgggtaac 540  
 tcccaggaga gtgtcacaga gcaggacagc aaggacagca cctacagcct cagcagcacc 600  
 ctgacgctga gcaaagcaga ctacgagaaa cacaaagtct acgcctgcca agtcacccat 660  
 cagggcctga gctcgcccgt cacaaagagc ttcaacaggg gagagtgtta gtga 714

<210> 19  
 <211> 214  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 19

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly  
1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Asn Ser Tyr  
20 25 30

Leu Asp Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile  
35 40 45

Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly  
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro  
65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Tyr Tyr Ser Thr Pro Phe  
85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Pro Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala  
100 105 110

Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly  
115 120 125

Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala  
130 135 140

Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln  
145 150 155 160

Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser  
165 170 175

WO 2005/092380

PCT/IB2005/000671

PC32177A.ST25.txt  
 Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr  
                   180                  185                  190

Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser  
                   195                  200                  205

Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
                   210

<210> 20  
 <211> 76  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 20

Val ser Gly Gly ser Ile ser ser Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile  
 1                  5                  10                  15

Arg Gln His Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile Gly Tyr Ile Tyr Tyr  
                   20                  25                  30

Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile  
                   35                  40                  45

Ser Val Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val  
                   50                  55                  60

Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg  
 65                  70                  75

<210> 21  
 <211> 172  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 21

Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln Ile Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys  
 1                  5                  10                  15

Thr Val ser Gly Gly ser Ile ser ser Gly Gly His Tyr Trp Ser Trp  
                   20                  25                  30

Ile Arg Gln His Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile Gly Tyr Ile Tyr  
                   35                  40                  45

Tyr Ile Gly Asn Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr  
                   50                  55                  60

Ile Ser Val Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser  
 65                  70                  75                  80

Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Asp Ser Gly  
                   85                  90                  95

PC32177A.ST25.txt

Asp Tyr Tyr Gly Ile Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val  
 100 105 110

Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys  
 115 120 125

Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys  
 130 135 140

Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu  
 145 150 155 160

Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln  
 165 170

<210> 22  
 <211> 96  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 22

Glu Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Gly Thr Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly  
 1 5 10 15

Glu Arg Ala Thr Leu Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Val Ser Ser Ser  
 20 25 30

Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Arg Leu Leu  
 35 40 45

Ile Tyr Gly Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Thr Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser  
 50 55 60

Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Arg Leu Glu  
 65 70 75 80

Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Tyr Gly Ser Ser Pro  
 85 90 95

<210> 23  
 <211> 141  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 23

Gln Ser Pro Gly Thr Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Glu Arg Ala Thr Leu  
 1 5 10 15

Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Ser Ser Ser Phe Leu Ala Trp Tyr  
 20 25 30

PC32177A.ST25.txt

Gln Gln Arg Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Arg Leu Leu Ile Tyr Gly Ala Ser  
 35 40 45

Ser Arg Ala Thr Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly  
 50 55 60

Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Arg Leu Glu Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala  
 65 70 75 80

Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Tyr Gly Thr Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln  
 85 90 95

Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe  
 100 105 110

Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val  
 115 120 125

Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys  
 130 135 140

<210> 24  
 <211> 141  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 24

Gln Ser Pro Gly Thr Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Glu Arg Ala Thr Leu  
 1 5 10 15

Ser Cys Arg Thr Ser Val Ser Ser Ser Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln  
 20 25 30

Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Arg Leu Leu Ile Tyr Gly Ala Ser Ser Arg  
 35 40 45

Ala Thr Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp  
 50 55 60

Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Arg Leu Glu Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Val Tyr  
 65 70 75 80

Tyr Cys Gln Gln Tyr Gly Ile Ser Pro Phe Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr  
 85 90 95

Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe  
 100 105 110

Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys  
 115 120 125

Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln  
 Page 23

WO 2005/092380

PCT/IB2005/000671

130

135

PC32177A.ST25.txt  
140

<210> 25  
 <211> 139  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; 25

Gly Thr Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Glu Arg Ala Thr Leu Ser Cys Arg  
 1 5 10 15

Ala Ser Gln Ser Val Ser Ser Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro  
 20 25 30

Gly Gln Ala Pro Arg Leu Leu Ile Tyr Gly Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Thr  
 35 40 45

Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr  
 50 55 60

Leu Thr Ile Ser Arg Leu Glu Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys  
 65 70 75 80

Gln Gln Tyr Gly Arg Ser Pro Phe Thr Phe Gly Pro Gly Thr Lys Val  
 85 90 95

Asp Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro  
 100 105 110

Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu  
 115 120 125

Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln  
 130 135

<210> 26  
 <211> 142  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; 26

Gln Ser Pro Gly Thr Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Glu Arg Ala Thr Leu  
 1 5 10 15

Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Val Ser Ser Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln  
 20 25 30

Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Arg Pro Leu Ile Tyr Gly Val Ser Ser  
 35 40 45

Arg Ala Thr Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr  
 50 55 60

## PC32177A.ST25.txt

Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Arg Leu Glu Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Val  
65 70 75 80

Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Tyr Gly Ile Ser Pro Phe Thr Phe Gly Pro Gly  
85 90 95

Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile  
100 105 110

Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val  
115 120 125

Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln  
130 135 140

<210> 27  
<211> 142  
<212> PRT  
<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 27

Ser Pro Gly Thr Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Glu Arg Ala Thr Leu Ser  
1 5 10 15

Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Ser Ser Asn Phe Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln  
20 25 30

Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Arg Leu Leu Ile Tyr Arg Pro Ser Ser  
35 40 45

Arg Ala Thr Gly Ile Pro Asp Ser Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr  
50 55 60

Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Arg Leu Glu Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Leu  
65 70 75 80

Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Tyr Gly Thr Ser Pro Phe Thr Phe Gly Pro Gly  
85 90 95

Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile  
100 105 110

Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val  
115 120 125

Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln  
130 135 140

<210> 28  
<211> 146  
<212> PRT  
<213> Homo sapiens

PC32177A.ST25.txt

&lt;400&gt; 28

Gln Ser Pro Gly Thr Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Glu Arg Ala Thr Leu  
 1 5 10 15  
 Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Val Ser Ser Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln  
 20 25 30  
 Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Arg Leu Leu Ile Tyr Gly Ala Ser Ser  
 35 40 45  
 Arg Ala Thr Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr  
 50 55 60  
 Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Arg Leu Glu Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Val  
 65 70 75 80  
 Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Tyr Gly Arg Ser Pro Phe Thr Phe Gly Pro Gly  
 85 90 95  
 Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile  
 100 105 110  
 Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val  
 115 120 125  
 Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys  
 130 135 140

Val Asp  
145

<210> 29  
 <211> 95  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; 29

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly  
 1 5 10 15  
 Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Ser Ser Tyr  
 20 25 30  
 Leu Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile  
 35 40 45  
 Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly  
 50 55 60  
 Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro  
 65 70 75 80

PC32177A.ST25.txt

Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Thr Pro  
 85 90 95

<210> 30  
 <211> 152  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 30

Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile  
 1 5 10 15

Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Asn Thr Tyr Leu Ile Trp Tyr Gln  
 20 25 30

Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Asn Phe Leu Ile Ser Ala Thr Ser Ile  
 35 40 45

Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Arg Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr  
 50 55 60

Asn Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Asn Ser Leu His Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr  
 65 70 75 80

Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Thr Pro Phe Thr Phe Gly Pro Gly  
 85 90 95

Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile  
 100 105 110

Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val  
 115 120 125

Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys  
 130 135 140

Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly  
 145 150

<210> 31  
 <211> 139  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 31

Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys  
 1 5 10 15

Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Asn Ser Tyr Leu Asp Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys  
 20 25 30



PC32177A.ST25.txt  
 Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln  
           35                                  40                                  45  
 Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe  
           50                                  55                                  60  
 Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr  
   65                                  70                                  75                                  80  
 Cys Gln Gln Tyr Tyr Ser Thr Pro Phe Thr Phe Gly Pro Gly Thr Lys  
           85                                  90                                  95  
 Val Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro  
           100                                 105                                 110  
 Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu  
           115                                 120                                 125  
 Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val  
       130                                 135

<210> 32  
 <211> 134  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 32

Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly Asp Arg Val Thr  
   1                                  5                                 10                                 15  
 Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Asn Ile Ser Arg Tyr Leu Asn Trp Tyr  
           20                                 25                                 30  
 Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Phe Leu Ile Tyr Val Ala Ser  
           35                                 40                                 45  
 Ile Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Gly Phe Ser Ala Ser Gly Ser Gly  
   50                                 55                                 60  
 Pro Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala  
   65                                 70                                 75                                 80  
 Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Thr Pro Phe Thr Phe Gly Pro  
           85                                 90                                 95  
 Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe  
          100                                 105                                 110  
 Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val  
          115                                 120                                 125  
 Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn

PC32177A.ST25.txt

130

<210> 33  
 <211> 150  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; 33

Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly Asp Arg Val Thr  
 1 5 10 15

Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Cys Asn Tyr Leu Asn Trp Tyr  
 20 25 30

Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Arg Val Leu Ile Tyr Ala Ala Ser  
 35 40 45

Ser Leu Gln Gly Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly  
 50 55 60

Ile Asp Cys Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala  
 65 70 75 80

Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ile Thr Pro Phe Thr Phe Gly Pro  
 85 90 95

Gly Thr Arg Val Asp Ile Glu Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe  
 100 105 110

Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val  
 115 120 125

Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp  
 130 135 140

Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Tyr  
 145 150

<210> 34  
 <211> 96  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; 34

Glu Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Phe Gln Ser Val Thr Pro Lys  
 1 5 10 15

Glu Lys Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Gly Ser Ser  
 20 25 30

Leu His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Asp Gln Ser Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile  
 35 40 45

PC32177A.ST25.txt

Lys Tyr Ala Ser Gln Ser Phe Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly  
 50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Asn Ser Leu Glu Ala  
 65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Ala Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys His Gln Ser Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln  
 85 90 95

<210> 35  
 <211> 155  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 35

Ser Pro Asp Phe Gln Ser Val Thr Pro Lys Glu Lys Val Thr Ile Thr  
 1 5 10 15

Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Gly Ser Ser Leu His Trp Tyr Gln Gln  
 20 25 30

Lys Pro Asp Gln Ser Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Lys Tyr Ala Ser Gln Ser  
 35 40 45

Phe Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp  
 50 55 60

Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Asn Ser Leu Glu Ala Glu Asp Ala Ala Thr Tyr  
 65 70 75 80

Tyr Cys His Gln Ser Ser Ser Leu Pro Leu Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr  
 85 90 95

Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe  
 100 105 110

Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys  
 115 120 125

Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val  
 130 135 140

Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu  
 145 150 155

<210> 36  
 <211> 100  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 36

Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Thr Leu Gly  
 Page 30

1 5 PC32177A.ST25.txt 15  
 10  
 Gln Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val Tyr Ser  
 20 25 30  
 Asp Gly Asn Thr Tyr Leu Asn Trp Phe Gln Gln Arg Pro Gly Gln Ser  
 35 40 45  
 Pro Arg Arg Leu Ile Tyr Lys Val Ser Asn Arg Asp Ser Gly Val Pro  
 50 55 60  
 Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile  
 65 70 75 80  
 Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Gly  
 85 90 95  
 Thr His Trp Pro  
 100

<210> 37  
 <211> 139  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 37

Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Thr Leu Gly Gln Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys  
 1 5 10 15  
 Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val Tyr Ser Asp Gly Asn Thr Tyr Leu Asn  
 20 25 30  
 Trp Phe Gln Gln Arg Pro Gly Gln Ser Pro Arg Arg Leu Ile Tyr Lys  
 35 40 45  
 Val Ser Asn Trp Asp Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly  
 50 55 60  
 Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp  
 65 70 75 80  
 Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Gly Ser His Trp Pro Pro Thr Phe  
 85 90 95  
 Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser  
 100 105 110  
 Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala  
 115 120 125  
 Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro  
 130 135

PC32177A.ST25.txt

<210> 38  
 <211> 100  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 38

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Thr Pro Gly  
 1 5 10 15

Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Leu His Ser  
 20 25 30

Asn Gly Tyr Asn Tyr Leu Asp Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser  
 35 40 45

Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Gly Ser Asn Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro  
 50 55 60

Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile  
 65 70 75 80

Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Ala  
 85 90 95

Leu Gln Thr Pro  
 100

<210> 39  
 <211> 133  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 39

Pro Gly Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Leu  
 1 5 10 15

His Ser Asn Gly Tyr Asn Tyr Leu Asp Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly  
 20 25 30

Gln Ser Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Gly Ser Asn Arg Ala Ser Gly  
 35 40 45

Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu  
 50 55 60

Lys Leu Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Met  
 65 70 75 80

Gln Ala Leu Gln Thr Pro Leu Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Glu  
 85 90 95

Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser  
 100 105 110

Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn  
 115 120 125

Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg  
 130

<210> 40  
 <211> 1392  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 40  
 atggagtttg ggctgagctg ggttttcctc gttgctcttt taagaggtgt ccagtgtcag 60  
 gtgcagctgg tggagtctgg gggaggcgtg gtccagcctg ggaggtcctt gagactctcc 120  
 tgtgtagcgt ctggattcac cttcagtagc catggcatgc actgggtccg ccaggctcca 180  
 ggcaaggggc tggagtgggt ggcagttata tggatgatg gaagaaataa atactatgca 240  
 gactccgtga agggccgatt caccatctcc agagacaatt ccaagaacac gctgtttctg 300  
 caaatgaaca gcctgagagc cgaggacacg gctgtgtatt actgtgagag aggaggtcac 360  
 TTCGGTCCTT TTGACTACTG GGGCCAGGGA ACCCTGGTCA CCGTCTCCTC AGCCTCCACC 420  
 aagggcccat cggctctccc cctggcgcgc tgctccagga gcacctccga gagcacagcg 480  
 gccctgggct gcctgggtcaa ggactacttc cccgaaccgg tgacgggtgtc gtggaactca 540  
 ggcgctctga ccagcggcgt gcacaccttc ccagctgtcc tacagtcctc aggactctac 600  
 tccctcagca gcgtgggtgac cgtgccctcc agcaacttcg gcaccagac ctacacctgc 660  
 aacgtagatc acaagcccag caacaccaag gtggacaaga cagttgagcg caaatgttgt 720  
 gtcgagtgcc caccgtgccc agcaccacct gtggcaggac cgtcagtctt cctcttcccc 780  
 ccaaaacca aggacacctt catgatctcc cggaccctg aggtcacgtg cgtggtggtg 840  
 gacgtgagcc acgaagacct cgaggctccag ttcaactggg acgtggacgg cgtggagggtg 900  
 cataatgcca agacaaagcc acgggaggag cagttcaaca gcacgttccg tgtggtcagc 960  
 gtcctcaccg ttgtgcacca ggactggctg aacggcaagg agtacaagtg caaggctctcc 1020  
 aacaaaggcc tcccagcccc catcgagaaa accatctcca aaaccaaagg gcagccccga 1080  
 gaaccacagg tgtacacctt gccccatcc cgggaggaga tgaccaagaa ccaggtcagc 1140  
 ctgacctgcc tgggtcaaagg cttctacccc agcgacatcg ccgtggagtg ggagagcaat 1200  
 gggcagccgg agaacaacta caagaccaca cctcccatgc tggactccga cggctccttc 1260  
 ttctctaca gcaagctcac cgtggacaag agcaggtggc agcaggggaa cgtcttctca 1320  
 tgctccgtga tgcattgaggc tctgcacaac cactacacgc agaagagcct ctccctgtct 1380  
 ccgggtaaat ga 1392

<210> 41

PC32177A.ST25.txt

&lt;211&gt; 463

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; 41

Met Glu Phe Gly Leu Ser Trp Val Phe Leu Val Ala Leu Leu Arg Gly  
 1 5 10 15

Val Gln Cys Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln  
 20 25 30

Pro Gly Arg Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Val Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe  
 35 40 45

Ser Ser His Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu  
 50 55 60

Glu Trp Val Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Arg Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala  
 65 70 75 80

Asp Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn  
 85 90 95

Thr Leu Phe Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val  
 100 105 110

Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Gly Gly His Phe Gly Pro Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly  
 115 120 125

Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser  
 130 135 140

Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala  
 145 150 155 160

Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val  
 165 170 175

Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala  
 180 185 190

Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val  
 195 200 205

Pro Ser Ser Asn Phe Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Thr Cys Asn Val Asp His  
 210 215 220

Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Thr Val Glu Arg Lys Cys Cys  
 225 230 235 240

Val Glu Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Pro Val Ala Gly Pro Ser Val  
 245 250 255

## PC32177A.ST25.txt

Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr  
                   260                  265                  270  
 Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu  
                   275                  280                  285  
 Val Gln Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys  
                   290                  295                  300  
 Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Phe Asn Ser Thr Phe Arg Val Val Ser  
   305                  310                  315                  320  
 Val Leu Thr Val Val His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys  
                   325                  330                  335  
 Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Gly Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile  
                   340                  345                  350  
 Ser Lys Thr Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro  
                   355                  360                  365  
 Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu  
                   370                  375                  380  
 Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn  
   385                  390                  395                  400  
 Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Met Leu Asp Ser  
                   405                  410                  415  
 Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg  
                   420                  425                  430  
 Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu  
                   435                  440                  445  
 His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys  
                   450                  455                  460

<210> 42  
 <211> 708  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 42  
 atggaaaccc cagcgcagct tctcttctc ctgctactct ggctcccaga taccaccgga 60  
 gaaattgtgt tgacgcagtc tccaggcacc ctgtctttgt ctccagggga aagagccacc 120  
 ctctcctgca gggccagtca gagtattagc agcagcttct tagcctggta ccagcagaga 180  
 cctggccagg ctcccaggct cctcatctat ggtgcatcca gcagggccac tggcatccca 240



## PC32177A.ST25.txt

gacaggttca gtggcagtgg gtctgggaca gacttcactc tcaccatcag cagactggag 300  
cctgaagatt ttgcagtgta ttactgtcag cagtatggta cctcaccctg gacgttcggc 360  
caagggacca aggtggaaat caaacgaact gtggctgcac catctgtctt catcttcccg 420  
ccatctgatg agcagttgaa atctggaact gcctctgttg tgtgcctgct gaataacttc 480  
tatcccagag aggccaaagt acagtggaag gtggataacg ccctccaatc gggtaactcc 540  
caggagagtg tcacagagca ggacagcaag gacagcacct acagcctcag cagcaccctg 600  
acgctgagca aagcagacta cgagaaacac aaagtctacg cctgcgaagt cacccatcag 660  
ggcctgagct cgcccgtcac aaagagcttc aacaggggag agtgttag 708

<210> 43  
<211> 235  
<212> PRT  
<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 43

Met Glu Thr Pro Ala Gln Leu Leu Phe Leu Leu Leu Leu Trp Leu Pro  
1 5 10 15  
Asp Thr Thr Gly Glu Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Gly Thr Leu Ser  
20 25 30  
Leu Ser Pro Gly Glu Arg Ala Thr Leu Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser  
35 40 45  
Ile Ser Ser Ser Phe Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Arg Pro Gly Gln Ala  
50 55 60  
Pro Arg Leu Leu Ile Tyr Gly Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Thr Gly Ile Pro  
65 70 75 80  
Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile  
85 90 95  
Ser Arg Leu Glu Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Tyr  
100 105 110  
Gly Thr Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys  
115 120 125  
Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu  
130 135 140  
Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe  
145 150 155 160  
Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln  
165 170 175

PC32177A.ST25.txt  
 Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser  
 180 185 190  
 Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu  
 195 200 205  
 Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser  
 210 215 220  
 Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
 225 230 235

<210> 44  
 <211> 1395  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 44  
 atggagtttg ggctgagctg ggttttcctc gttgctcttt taagaggtgt ccagtgtcag 60  
 gtgcagctgg tggagtctgg gggaggcgtg gtccagcctg ggaggtccct gagactctcc 120  
 tgtacagcgt ctggattcac cttcagtaac tatggcatgc actgggtccg ccaggctcca 180  
 ggcaaggggc tggagtgggt ggcagttata tggatgatg gaagtaataa acactatgga 240  
 gactccgtga agggccgatt caccatctcc agtgacaatt ccaagaacac gctgtatctg 300  
 caaatgaaca gcctgagagc cgaggacacg gctgtgtatt actgtgagag aggagagaga 360  
 ctggggtcct actttgacta ctggggccag ggaaccctgg tcaccgtctc ctcagcctcc 420  
 accaagggcc catcggctct cccctggcg cctgtctcca ggagcacctc cgagagcaca 480  
 gcggccctgg gctgcctggt caaggactac ttccccgaac cggtgacggt gtcgtggaac 540  
 tcaggcgctc tgaccagcgg cgtgcacacc ttcccagctg tcctacagtc ctcaggactc 600  
 tactccctca gcagcgtggt gaccgtgccc tccagcaact tcggcaccca gacctacacc 660  
 tgcaacgtag atcacaagcc cagcaacacc aaggtggaca agacagttga gcgcaaatgt 720  
 tgtgtcgagt gcccaccgtg cccagcacca cctgtggcag gaccgtcagt cttcctcttc 780  
 cccccaaaac ccaaggacac cctcatgatc tcccggacc ctgaggtcac gtgcgtggtg 840  
 gtggacgtga gccacgaaga ccccgaggtc cagttcaact ggtacgtgga cggcgtggag 900  
 gtgcataatg ccaagacaaa gccacgggag gagcagttca acagcacggt ccgtgtggtc 960  
 agcgtcctca ccgttgtgca ccaggactgg ctgaacggca aggagtacaa gtgcaaggtc 1020  
 tccaacaaag gcctcccagc ccccatcgag aaaaccatct ccaaaaccaa agggcagccc 1080  
 cgagaaccac aggtgtacac cctgccccca tcccgggagg agatgaccaa gaaccaggtc 1140  
 agcctgacct gcctggtcaa aggcttctac cccagcgaca tcgccgtgga gtgggagagc 1200  
 aatgggcagc cggagaacaa ctacaagacc acacctcca tgctggactc cgacggctcc 1260  
 ttcttctct acagcaagct caccgtggac aagagcaggt ggcagcaggg gaacgtcttc 1320  
 tcatgctccg tgatgatga ggctctgcac aaccactaca cgcagaagag cctctccctg 1380

PC32177A.ST25.txt

tctccgggta aatga

1395

<210> 45  
 <211> 464  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 45

Met Glu Phe Gly Leu Ser Trp Val Phe Leu Val Ala Leu Leu Arg Gly  
 1 5 10 15

Val Gln Cys Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln  
 20 25 30

Pro Gly Arg Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Thr Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe  
 35 40 45

Ser Asn Tyr Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu  
 50 55 60

Glu Trp Val Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys His Tyr Gly  
 65 70 75 80

Asp Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Ser Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn  
 85 90 95

Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val  
 100 105 110

Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Gly Glu Arg Leu Gly Ser Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp  
 115 120 125

Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro  
 130 135 140

Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr  
 145 150 155 160

Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr  
 165 170 175

Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro  
 180 185 190

Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr  
 195 200 205

Val Pro Ser Ser Asn Phe Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Thr Cys Asn Val Asp  
 210 215 220

His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Thr Val Glu Arg Lys Cys  
 225 230 235 240

## PC32177A.ST25.txt

Cys Val Glu Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Pro Val Ala Gly Pro Ser  
                    245                    250                    255  
Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg  
                    260                    265                    270  
Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro  
                    275                    280                    285  
Glu Val Gln Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala  
                    290                    295                    300  
Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Phe Asn Ser Thr Phe Arg Val Val  
305                    310                    315                    320  
Ser Val Leu Thr Val Val His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr  
                    325                    330                    335  
Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Gly Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr  
                    340                    345                    350  
Ile Ser Lys Thr Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu  
                    355                    360                    365  
Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys  
                    370                    375                    380  
Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser  
385                    390                    395  
Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Met Leu Asp  
                    405                    410                    415  
Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser  
                    420                    425                    430  
Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala  
                    435                    440                    445  
Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys  
                    450                    455                    460

<210> 46  
<211> 702  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 46  
atggaaaccc cagcgcagct tctcttcctc ctgctactct ggctcccaga taccaccgga 60  
gaaattgtgt tgacgcagtc tccaggcacc ctgtctttgt ctcaggggga aagagccacc 120

PC32177A.ST25.txt

ctctcctgca ggaccagtgt tagcagcagt tacttagcct ggtaccagca gaaacctggc 180  
caggctccca ggctcctcat ctatggtgca tccagcaggg cactggcat cccagacagg 240  
ttcagtgga gtgggtctgg gacagacttc actctacca tcagcagact ggagcctgaa 300  
gattttgcag tctattactg tcagcagtat ggcattctac ctttacttt cggcggaggg 360  
accaaggtgg agatcaagcg aactgtggct gcaccatctg ttttcatctt cccgccatct 420  
gatgagcagt tgaaatctgg aactgcctct gttgtgtgcc tgctgaataa cttctatccc 480  
agagaggcca aagtacagtg gaaggtggat aacgccctcc aatcgggtaa ctcccaggag 540  
agtgtcacag agcaggacag caaggacagc acctacagcc tcagcagcac cctgacgctg 600  
agcaaagcag actacgagaa acacaaagtc tacgcctgcg aagtcacca tcagggcctg 660  
agctcgcccg tcacaaagag cttcaacagg ggagagtgtt ag 702

<210> 47  
<211> 233  
<212> PRT  
<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 47

Met Glu Thr Pro Ala Gln Leu Leu Phe Leu Leu Leu Leu Trp Leu Pro  
1 5 10 15  
Asp Thr Thr Gly Glu Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Gly Thr Leu Ser  
20 25 30  
Leu Ser Pro Gly Glu Arg Ala Thr Leu Ser Cys Arg Thr Ser Val Ser  
35 40 45  
Ser Ser Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Arg  
50 55 60  
Leu Leu Ile Tyr Gly Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Thr Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg  
65 70 75 80  
Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Arg  
85 90 95  
Leu Glu Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Tyr Gly Ile  
100 105 110  
Ser Pro Phe Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr  
115 120 125  
Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu  
130 135 140  
Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro  
145 150 155 160

PC32177A.ST25.txt

Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly  
 165 170 175

Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr  
 180 185 190

Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His  
 195 200 205

Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val  
 210 215 220

Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
 225 230

<210> 48  
 <211> 489  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 48  
 cctgggaggt ccctgagact ctccctgtgca gcgtctggat tcaccttcag tagtcatggc 60  
 atccactggg tccgccaggc tccaggcaag gggctggagt ggggtggcagt tatatgggat 120  
 gatggaagaa ataaagacta tgcagactcc gtgaagggcc gattcaccat ctccagagac 180  
 aattccaaga agacgctgta tttgcaaatg aacagcctga gagccgagga cacggctgtg 240  
 tattactgtg cgagagtggc cccactgggg ccacttgact actggggcca gggaaccctg 300  
 gtcaccgtct cctcagcctc caccaagggc ccatcggtct tccccctggc gccctgctcc 360  
 aggagcacct ccgagagcac agcggccctg ggctgcctgg tcaaggacta cttccccgaa 420  
 ccggtgacgg tgtcgtggaa ctccagcgcct ctgaccagcg gcgtgcacac cttcccagct 480  
 gtcctacag 489

<210> 49  
 <211> 163  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 49  
 Pro Gly Arg Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe  
 1 5 10 15  
 Ser Ser His Gly Ile His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu  
 20 25 30  
 Glu Trp Val Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Arg Asn Lys Asp Tyr Ala  
 35 40 45  
 Asp Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Lys  
 50 55 60

PC3217 7A.ST25.txt

Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val  
65 70 75 80

Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Val Ala Pro Leu Gly Pro Leu Asp Tyr Trp Gly  
85 90 95

Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser  
100 105 110

Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala  
115 120 125

Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val  
130 135 140

Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala  
145 150 155 160

Val Leu Gln

<210> 50  
<211> 417  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 50  
ggcaccctgt ctttgtctcc aggggaaaga gccaccctct cctgcagggc cagtcagagt 60  
gtcagcagct acttagcctg gtaccagcag aaacctggcc aggcctccag actcctcatc 120  
tatggtgcat ccagcagggc cactggcatc ccagacaggt tcagtggcag tgggtctggg 180  
acagacttca ctctaccat cagcagactg gagcctgagg attttgcagt gtattactgt 240  
cagcagtatg gtaggtcacc attcactttc ggccctggga ccaaagtgga tatcaagcga 300  
actgtggctg caccatctgt cttcatcttc ccgcatctg atgagcagtt gaaatctgga 360  
actgcctctg ttgtgtgcct gctgaataac ttctatccca gagaggccaa agtacag 417

<210> 51  
<211> 139  
<212> PRT  
<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 51

Gly Thr Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Glu Arg Ala Thr Leu Ser Cys Arg  
1 5 10 15

Ala Ser Gln Ser Val Ser Ser Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro  
20 25 30

Gly Gln Ala Pro Arg Leu Leu Ile Tyr Gly Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Thr  
35 40 45

PC32177A.ST25.txt

Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr  
 50 55 60

Leu Thr Ile Ser Arg Leu Glu Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys  
 65 70 75 80

Gln Gln Tyr Gly Arg Ser Pro Phe Thr Phe Gly Pro Gly Thr Lys Val  
 85 90 95

Asp Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro  
 100 105 110

Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu  
 115 120 125

Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln  
 130 135

<210> 52  
 <211> 1392  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 52  
 atggagtttg ggctgagctg ggttttcctc gttgctcttt taagaggtgt ccagtgtcag 60  
 gtgcagctgg tggagtctgg gggaggcgtg gtcgagcctg ggaggtccct gagactctcc 120  
 tgtacagcgt ctggattcac cttcagtagt tatggcatgc actgggtccg ccaggctcca 180  
 ggcaaggggc tggagtgggt ggcagttata tggtatgatg gaagcaataa aactatgca 240  
 gactccgcga agggccgatt caccatctcc agagacaatt ccaagaacac gctgtatctg 300  
 caaatgaaca gcctgagagc cgaggacacg gctgtgtatt actgtgagag agccggactg 360  
 ctgggttact ttgactactg gggccaggga accctgggtca ccgtctcctc agcctccacc 420  
 aagggcccat cggtcttccc cctggcgccc tgctccagga gcacctccga gagcacagcg 480  
 gccctgggct gcctgggtcaa ggactacttc cccgaaccgg tgacgggtgtc gtggaactca 540  
 ggcgctctga ccagcggcgt gcacaccttc ccagctgtcc tacagtcctc aggactctac 600  
 tccctcagca gcgtgggtgac cgtgccctcc agcaacttcg gcaccagac ctacacctgc 660  
 aacgtagatc acaagcccag caacaccaag gtggacaaga cagttgagcg caaatgttgt 720  
 gtcgagtgcc caccgtgccc agcaccacct gtggcaggac cgtcagtctt cctcttcccc 780  
 ccaaaacca aggacacct catgatctcc cggaccctg aggtcacgtg cgtgggtggtg 840  
 gacgtgagcc acgaagacc cgaggtccag ttcaactggt acgtggacgg cgtggaggtg 900  
 cataatgcca agacaaagcc acgggaggag cagttcaaca gcacgttccg tgtggtcagc 960  
 gtcctcaccg ttgtgcacca ggactggctg aacggcaagg agtacaagt caaggtctcc 1020  
 aacaaaggcc tcccagcccc catcgagaaa accatctcca aaaccaaagg gcagccccga 1080  
 gaaccacagg tgtacacct gccccatcc cgggaggaga tgaccaagaa ccaggtcagc 1140



PC32177A.ST25.txt

ctgacctgcc tgggtcaaagg cttctacccc agcgacatcg ccgtggagtg ggagagcaat 1200  
 gggcagccgg agaacaacta caagaccaca cctcccatgc tggactccga cggctccttc 1260  
 ttcctctaca gcaagctcac cgtggacaag agcaggtggc agcaggggaa cgtcttctca 1320  
 tgctccgtga tgcattgaggc tctgcacaac cactacacgc agaagagcct ctccctgtct 1380  
 ccgggtaaat ga 1392

<210> 53  
 <211> 463  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 53

Met Glu Phe Gly Leu Ser Trp Val Phe Leu Val Ala Leu Leu Arg Gly  
 1 5 10 15  
 Val Gln Cys Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Glu  
 20 25 30  
 Pro Gly Arg Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Thr Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe  
 35 40 45  
 Ser Ser Tyr Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu  
 50 55 60  
 Glu Trp Val Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys His Tyr Ala  
 65 70 75 80  
 Asp Ser Ala Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn  
 85 90 95  
 Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val  
 100 105 110  
 Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Ala Gly Leu Leu Gly Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly  
 115 120 125  
 Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser  
 130 135 140  
 Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala  
 145 150 155 160  
 Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val  
 165 170 175  
 Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala  
 180 185 190  
 Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val  
 195 200 205

PC32177A.ST25.txt

Pro Ser Ser Asn Phe Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Thr Cys Asn Val Asp His  
 210 215 220  
 Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Thr Val Glu Arg Lys Cys Cys  
 225 230 235 240  
 Val Glu Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Pro Val Ala Gly Pro Ser Val  
 245 250 255  
 Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr  
 260 265 270  
 Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu  
 275 280 285  
 Val Gln Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys  
 290 295 300  
 Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Phe Asn Ser Thr Phe Arg Val Val Ser  
 305 310 315 320  
 Val Leu Thr Val Val His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys  
 325 330 335  
 Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Gly Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile  
 340 345 350  
 Ser Lys Thr Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro  
 355 360 365  
 Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu  
 370 375 380  
 Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn  
 385 390 395 400  
 Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Met Leu Asp Ser  
 405 410 415  
 Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg  
 420 425 430  
 Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu  
 435 440 445  
 His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys  
 450 455 460

<210> 54  
 <211> 705

PC32177A.ST25.txt

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; 54

```

atggaaaccc cagcgcagct tctcttcctc ctgctactct ggctcccaga taccaccgga      60
gaaattgtgt tgacgcagtc tccaggcacc ctgtctttgt ctccagggga aagagccaac      120
ctctcctgta gggccagtca aagtgttagc agctacttag cctggtagca acagaaacct      180
ggccaggctc ccaggcccct catctatggt gtatccagca gggccactgg catcccagac      240
aggttcagtg gcagtgggtc tgggacagac ttcactctca ccatcagcag actggagcct      300
gaagattttg cagtgtatta ctgtcagcag tatggtatct caccattcac tttcggccct      360
gggaccaaag tggatatcaa acgaactgtg gctgcacat ctgtcttcat cttcccgcac      420
tctgatgagc agttgaaatc tggaaactgcc tctgttgtgt gcctgctgaa taacttctat      480
cccagagagg ccaaagtaca gtggaagggtg gataacgccc tccaatcggg taactcccag      540
gagagtgtca cagagcagga cagcaaggac agcacctaca gcctcagcag caccctgacg      600
ctgagcaaag cagactacga gaaacacaaa gtctacgcct gcgaagtcac ccatcagggc      660
ctgagctcgc ccgtcacaaa gagcttcaac aggggagagt gttag                          705

```

&lt;210&gt; 55

&lt;211&gt; 234

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; 55

```

Met Glu Thr Pro Ala Gln Leu Leu Phe Leu Leu Leu Leu Trp Leu Pro
1                               5 10 15
Asp Thr Thr Gly Glu Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Gly Thr Leu Ser
20 25 30
Leu Ser Pro Gly Glu Arg Ala Thr Leu Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser
35 40 45
Val Ser Ser Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro
50 55 60
Arg Pro Leu Ile Tyr Gly Val Ser Ser Arg Ala Thr Gly Ile Pro Asp
65 70 75 80
Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser
85 90 95
Arg Leu Glu Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Tyr Gly
100 105 110
Ile Ser Pro Phe Thr Phe Gly Pro Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys Arg
115 120 125

```

PC32177A.ST25.txt

Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln  
 130 135 140

Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr  
 145 150 155 160

Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser  
 165 170 175

Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr  
 180 185 190

Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys  
 195 200 205

His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro  
 210 215 220

Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
 225 230

<210> 56  
 <211> 507  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 56  
 ggcgtggtcc agcctgggag gtccctgaga ctctcctgtg cagcgtctgg attcaccttc 60  
 agtagctatg gcatgcactg ggtccgccag gctccaggca aggggctgga gtgggtggca 120  
 gttatatggt atgatggaag taataaatac tatgcagact ccgtgaaggg ccgattcacc 180  
 atctccagag acaattcaa gaacacgctg tatctgcaaa tgaacagcct gagagccgag 240  
 gacacggctg tgtattactg tgcgagaggg gcccgataa taacccttg tatggacgtc 300  
 tggggccaag ggaccacggt caccgtctcc tcagcctcca ccaagggccc atcggctctc 360  
 cccctggcgc cctgctccag gagcacctcc gagagcacag cggccctggg ctgcctggtc 420  
 aaggactact tccccgaacc ggtgacggtg tcgtggaact caggcgctct gaccagcggc 480  
 gtgcacacct tcccagctgt cctacag 507

<210> 57  
 <211> 169  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 57  
 Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser  
 1 5 10 15

Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro  
 20 25 30

PC32177A.ST25.txt

Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn  
 35 40 45

Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp  
 50 55 60

Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu  
 65 70 75 80

Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Gly Ala Arg Ile Ile Thr Pro  
 85 90 95

Cys Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala  
 100 105 110

Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser  
 115 120 125

Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe  
 130 135 140

Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly  
 145 150 155 160

Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln  
 165

&lt;210&gt; 58

&lt;211&gt; 458

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; 58

cagtctccat cctccctgtc tgcattctgta ggagacagag tcaccatcac ttgccgggca 60  
 agtcagagca ttaacaccta ttttaatttg tatcagcaga aaccaggga agcccctaac 120  
 ttctgatct ctgctacatc cattttgcaa agtgggggtcc catcaagggt ccgtggcagt 180  
 ggctctggga caaatttcac tctcaccatc aacagtcttc atcctgaaga ttttgcaact 240  
 tactactgtc aacagagtta cagtaccca ttcactttcg gccctgggac caaagtggat 300  
 atcaaacgaa ctgtggctgc accatctgtc ttcattttcc cgccatctga tgagcagttg 360  
 aatctggaa ctgcctctgt tgtgtgcctg ctgaataact tctatcccag agaggccaaa 420  
 gtacagtgga aggtggataa cgccctcaa tcgggtaa 458

&lt;210&gt; 59

&lt;211&gt; 152

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; 59

Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile  
 1 5 10 15

PC32177A.ST25.txt

Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Asn Thr Tyr Leu Ile Trp Tyr Gln  
                   20                                  25                                  30  
 Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Asn Phe Leu Ile Ser Ala Thr Ser Ile  
                   35                                  40                                  45  
 Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Arg Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr  
           50                                  55                                  60  
 Asn Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Asn Ser Leu His Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr  
   65                                  70                                  75                                  80  
 Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Thr Pro Phe Thr Phe Gly Pro Gly  
                   85                                  90                                  95  
 Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile  
                   100                                  105                                  110  
 Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val  
                   115                                  120                                  125  
 Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys  
   130                                  135                                  140  
 Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly  
   145                                  150

<210> 60  
 <211> 501  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 60  
 ggcgtggtcc agcctgggag gtccctgaga ctctcctgtg tagcgtctgg attcatcttc 60  
 agtagtcatg gcatccactg ggtccgccag gctccaggca aggggctgga gtgggtggca 120  
 gttatatggt atgatggaag aaataaagac tatgcagact ccgtgaaggg ccgattcacc 180  
 atctccagag acaattccaa gaacacgctg tatttgcaaa tgaacagcct gagagccgag 240  
 gacacggctg tgtattactg tgcgagagtg gccccactgg ggccacttga ctactggggc 300  
 caggggaacc tggtcaccgt ctctcagcc tccaccaagg gcccatcggg cttccccctg 360  
 gcgccctgct ccaggagcac ctccgagagc acagcggccc tgggctgcct ggtcaaggac 420  
 tacttccccg aaccggtgac ggtgtcgtgg aactcaggcg ctctgaccag cggcgtgcac 480  
 accttcccag ctgtcctaca g 501

<210> 61  
 <211> 167  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

PC32177A.ST25.txt

&lt;400&gt; 61

Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Val Ala Ser  
 1 5 10 15

Gly Phe Ile Phe Ser Ser His Gly Ile His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro  
 20 25 30

Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Arg Asn  
 35 40 45

Lys Asp Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp  
 50 55 60

Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu  
 65 70 75 80

Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Val Ala Pro Leu Gly Pro Leu  
 85 90 95

Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr  
 100 105 110

Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser  
 115 120 125

Glu Ser Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu  
 130 135 140

Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His  
 145 150 155 160

Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln  
 165

&lt;210&gt; 62

&lt;211&gt; 426

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; 62

tctccaggca ccctgtcttt gtctccaggg gaaagagcca ccctctcctg cagggccagt 60  
 cagagtatta gcagcaattt cttagcctgg taccagcaga aacctggcca ggctcccagg 120  
 ctctcatct atcgtccatc cagcagggcc actggcatcc cagacagttt cagtggcagt 180  
 gggctctggga cagacttcac tctcaccatc agcagactgg agcctgagga ttttgcatta 240  
 tattactgtc agcagtatgg tacgtcacca ttcactttcg gccctgggac caaagtggat 300  
 atcaagcgaa ctgtggctgc accatctgtc ttcactttcc cgccatctga tgagcagttg 360  
 aaatctggaa ctgcctctgt tgtgtgcctg ctgaataact tctatcccag agaggccaaa 420  
 gtacag 426

PC32177A.ST25.txt

<210> 63  
 <211> 142  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 63

Ser Pro Gly Thr Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Glu Arg Ala Thr Leu Ser  
 1 5 10 15

Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Ser Ser Asn Phe Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln  
 20 25 30

Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Arg Leu Leu Ile Tyr Arg Pro Ser Ser  
 35 40 45

Arg Ala Thr Gly Ile Pro Asp Ser Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr  
 50 55 60

Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Arg Leu Glu Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Leu  
 65 70 75 80

Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Tyr Gly Thr Ser Pro Phe Thr Phe Gly Pro Gly  
 85 90 95

Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile  
 100 105 110

Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val  
 115 120 125

Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln  
 130 135 140

<210> 64  
 <211> 516  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 64

tcgggcccag gactggtgaa gccttcacag atcctgtccc tcacctgcac tgtctctggt 60  
 ggctccatca gcagtgggtgg tcactactgg agctggatcc gccagcacc aggaagggc 120  
 ctggagtgga ttgggtacat ctattacatt gggaacacct actacaacc gtcctcaag 180  
 agtcgagtta ccatatcagt agacacgtct aagaaccagt tctccctgaa gctgagctct 240  
 gtgactgccg cggacacggc cgtgtattat tgtgagagag atagtgggga ctactacggt 300  
 atagacgtct gggccaagg gaccacggtc accgtctcct cagcttcac caagggcca 360  
 tccgtcttcc ccctggcgcc ctgctccagg agcacctccg agagcacagc cgccctgggc 420  
 tgcttggtca aggactactt ccccgaaccg gtgacggtgt cgtggaactc aggcgcctg 480  
 accagcggcg tgcacacctt cccggctgtc ctacaa 516



## PC32177A.ST25.txt

<210> 65  
 <211> 172  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 65

Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln Ile Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys  
 1 5 10 15

Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly Gly His Tyr Trp Ser Trp  
 20 25 30

Ile Arg Gln His Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile Gly Tyr Ile Tyr  
 35 40 45

Tyr Ile Gly Asn Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr  
 50 55 60

Ile Ser Val Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser  
 65 70 75 80

Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Asp Ser Gly  
 85 90 95

Asp Tyr Tyr Gly Ile Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val  
 100 105 110

Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys  
 115 120 125

Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys  
 130 135 140

Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu  
 145 150 155 160

Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln  
 165 170

<210> 66  
 <211> 465  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 66

tctccagact ttcagtctgt gactccaaag gagaaagtca ccatcacctg ccgggccagt 60  
 cagagcattg gtagtagctt acattggtat cagcagaaac cagatcagtc tccaaagctc 120  
 ctcatcaagt atgcttccca gtccttctct ggggtcccct cgagggttcag tggcagtgga 180  
 tctgggacag atttcaccct caccatcaat agcctggaag ctgaagatgc tgcaacgtat 240  
 tactgtcatc agagtagtag tttaccgctc actttcggcg gagggaccaa ggtggagatc 300

PC32177A.ST25.txt

aaacgaactg tggctgcacc atctgtcttc atcttcccgc catctgatga gcagttgaaa 360  
 tctggaactg cctctgttgt gtgcctgctg aataacttct atcccagaga ggccaaagta 420  
 cagtggaagg tggataacgc cctccaatcg ggtaactccc aggag 465

<210> 67  
 <211> 155  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 67

Ser Pro Asp Phe Gln Ser Val Thr Pro Lys Glu Lys Val Thr Ile Thr  
 1 5 10 15

Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Gly Ser Ser Leu His Trp Tyr Gln Gln  
 20 25 30

Lys Pro Asp Gln Ser Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Lys Tyr Ala Ser Gln Ser  
 35 40 45

Phe Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp  
 50 55 60

Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Asn Ser Leu Glu Ala Glu Asp Ala Ala Thr Tyr  
 65 70 75 80

Tyr Cys His Gln Ser Ser Ser Leu Pro Leu Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr  
 85 90 95

Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe  
 100 105 110

Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys  
 115 120 125

Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val  
 130 135 140

Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu  
 145 150 155

<210> 68  
 <211> 459  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 68

cctgggaggt ccctgagact ctctgtgca gcgtctggat tcaccttcag tagtcatggc 60  
 atccactggg tccgccaggc tccaggcaag gggctggagt ggggtggcagt tatatgggat 120  
 gatggaagaa ataaagacta tgcagactcc gtgaagggcc gattcaccat ctccagagac 180  
 aattccaaga acacgctgta tttgcaaata aacagcctga gagccgagga cacggctgtg 240

## PC32177A.ST25.txt

tattactgtg cgagagtggc cccactgggg ccacttgact actggggcca gggaaccctg 300  
 gtcaccgtct cctcagcctc caccaagggc ccatcggtct tccccctggc gccctgctcc 360  
 aggagcacct ccgagagcac agcggccctg ggctgcctgg tcaaggacta cttccccgaa 420  
 ccggtgacgg tgtcgtggaa ctcaggcgct ctgaccagc 459

<210> 69  
 <211> 153  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 69

Pro Gly Arg Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe  
 1 5 10 15  
 Ser Ser His Gly Ile His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu  
 20 25 30  
 Glu Trp Val Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Arg Asn Lys Asp Tyr Ala  
 35 40 45  
 Asp Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn  
 50 55 60  
 Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val  
 65 70 75 80  
 Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Val Ala Pro Leu Gly Pro Leu Asp Tyr Trp Gly  
 85 90 95  
 Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser  
 100 105 110  
 Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala  
 115 120 125  
 Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val  
 130 135 140  
 Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser  
 145 150

<210> 70  
 <211> 439  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 70

cagtctccag gcaccctgtc tttgtctcca ggggaaagag ccaccctctc ctgcagggcc 60  
 agtcagagtg tcagcagcta cttagcctgg taccagcaga aacctggcca ggctcccagg 120  
 ctctcatct atggtgcatc cagcagggcc actggcatcc cagacagggt cagtggcagt 180

## PC32177A.ST25.txt

gggtctggga cagacttcac tctcaccatc agcagactgg agcctgagga ttttgcagtg 240  
 tattactgtc aacagtatgg taggtcacca ttcactttcg gccctgggac caaagtagat 300  
 atcaagcgaa ctgtggctgc accatctgtc ttcactttcc cgccatctga tgagcagttg 360  
 aaatctggaa ctgcctctgt tgtgtgcctg ctgaataact tctatcccag agaggccaaa 420  
 gtacagtggga aggtggata 439

<210> 71  
 <211> 146  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 71

Gln Ser Pro Gly Thr Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Glu Arg Ala Thr Leu  
 1 5 10 15  
 Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Val Ser Ser Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln  
 20 25 30  
 Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Arg Leu Leu Ile Tyr Gly Ala Ser Ser  
 35 40 45  
 Arg Ala Thr Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr  
 50 55 60  
 Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Arg Leu Glu Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Val  
 65 70 75 80  
 Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Tyr Gly Arg Ser Pro Phe Thr Phe Gly Pro Gly  
 85 90 95  
 Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile  
 100 105 110  
 Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val  
 115 120 125  
 Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys  
 130 135 140  
 Val Asp  
 145

<210> 72  
 <211> 451  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 72

ggcgtgggtcc agcctgggag gtccctgaga ctctcctgtg cagcgtctgg attcaccttc 60  
 agtagctatg gcatgcactg ggtccgccag gctccaggca aggggctgga gtgggtggca 120

PC32177A.ST25.txt

gttatatggt atgatggaag tcataaatac tatgcagact ccgtgaaggg ccgattcacc 180  
 atctccagag acaattccaa gaacacgctg tatctgcaaa tgaacagcct gagagccgag 240  
 gacacggctg tgtattactg tgcgagaggg gctgtagtag taccagctgc tatggacgtc 300  
 tggggccaag ggaccacggt caccgtctcc tcagcctcca ccaagggccc atcggctctc 360  
 cccctggcgc cctgctccag gagcacctcc gagagcacag cggccctggg ctgcctggtc 420  
 aaggactact tccccgaacc ggtgacgggtg t 451

<210> 73  
 <211> 151  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 73

Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser  
1 5 10 15

Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro  
20 25 30

Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser His  
35 40 45

Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp  
50 55 60

Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu  
65 70 75 80

Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Gly Ala Val Val Val Pro Ala  
85 90 95

Ala Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala  
100 105 110

Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser  
115 120 125

Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe  
130 135 140

Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser  
145 150

<210> 74  
 <211> 402  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature

PC32177A.ST25.txt

&lt;222&gt; (207)..(207)

&lt;223&gt; a, c, t, g, other or unknown

&lt;400&gt; 74

```

accagtcctc catcctccct gtctgcatct gtaggagaca gagtcacat cacttgccgg      60
gcaagtcaga acattagcag gtatttaaat tggtatcaac agaaaccagg gaaagcccct      120
aagttcctga tctatgttgc atctattttg caaagtgggg tcccatcagg gttcagtgcc      180
agtggatctg ggccagattt cactctnacc atcagcagtc tgcaacctga agattttgca      240
acttactact gtcaacagag ttacagtacc ccattcactt tcggccctgg gaccaaagtg      300
gatatcaaac gaactgtggc tgcaccatct gtcttcatct tcccgccatc tgatgagcag      360
ttgaaatctg gaactgcctc tgttgtgtgc ctgctgaata ac                          402

```

&lt;210&gt; 75

&lt;211&gt; 134

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; 75

```

Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly Asp Arg Val Thr
1          5          10          15
Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Asn Ile Ser Arg Tyr Leu Asn Trp Tyr
20          25          30
Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Phe Leu Ile Tyr Val Ala Ser
35          40          45
Ile Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Gly Phe Ser Ala Ser Gly Ser Gly
50          55          60
Pro Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala
65          70          75          80
Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Thr Pro Phe Thr Phe Gly Pro
85          90          95
Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe
100         105         110
Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val
115         120         125
Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn
130

```

&lt;210&gt; 76

&lt;211&gt; 438

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

PC32177A.ST25.txt

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <222> (64)..(64)  
 <223> a, c, t, g, other or unknown  
  
 <400> 76  
 gtggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc tcctgtgcag cgtctggatt caccttcagt 60  
 agcngtggca tgcactgggt ccgccaggct ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcagtt 120  
 atatggtctg atggaagtca taaatactat gcagactccg tgaagggccg attcaccatc 180  
 tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac 240  
 acggctgtgt attactgtgc gagaggaact atgatagtag tgggtaccct tgactactgg 300  
 ggccagggaa ccctggtcac cgtctcctca gcctccacca agggcccatc ggtcttcccc 360  
 ctggcgcctt gctccaggag cacctccgag agcacagcgg ccctgggctg cctgggtcaag 420  
 gactacttcc ccgaaccg 438

<210> 77  
 <211> 146  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 77  
 Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly  
 1 5 10 15  
 Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Cys Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly  
 20 25 30  
 Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val Ala Val Ile Trp Ser Asp Gly Ser His Lys  
 35 40 45  
 Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn  
 50 55 60  
 Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp  
 65 70 75 80  
 Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Gly Thr Met Ile Val Val Gly Thr  
 85 90 95  
 Leu Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser  
 100 105 110  
 Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr  
 115 120 125  
 Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro  
 130 135 140  
 Glu Pro  
 145

PC32177A.ST25.txt

<210> 78  
 <211> 451  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 78  
 acccagtctc catcctccct gtctgcatct gtaggagaca gagtcacat cacttgccgg 60  
 gcaagtcaga gcatttgcaa ctatttaaat tggatcagc agaaaccagg aaaagcccct 120  
 agggtcctga tctatgctgc atccagtttg caagggtggg tcccgtcaag gttcagtggc 180  
 agtggatctg ggacagattg cactctcacc atcagcagtc tgcaacctga agattttgca 240  
 acttactact gtcaacagag ttacactacc ccattcactt tcggccctgg gaccagagtg 300  
 gatatcgaac gaactgtggc tgcaccatct gtcttcatct tcccgccatc tgatgagcag 360  
 ttgaaatctg gaactgcctc tgttgtgtgc ctgctgaata acttctatcc cagagaggcc 420  
 aaagtacagt ggaaggtgga taacgcctat t 451

<210> 79  
 <211> 150  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 79  
 Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly Asp Arg Val Thr  
 1 5 10 15  
 Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Cys Asn Tyr Leu Asn Trp Tyr  
 20 25 30  
 Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Arg Val Leu Ile Tyr Ala Ala Ser  
 35 40 45  
 Ser Leu Gln Gly Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly  
 50 55 60  
 Ile Asp Cys Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala  
 65 70 75 80  
 Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ile Thr Pro Phe Thr Phe Gly Pro  
 85 90 95  
 Gly Thr Arg Val Asp Ile Glu Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe  
 100 105 110  
 Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val  
 115 120 125  
 Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp  
 130 135 140



PC32177A.ST25.txt

Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Tyr  
145 150<210> 80  
<211> 562  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapiens

```

<400> 80
tcctgtgcag cgtctggatt caccttcagt tactatggcg tctgggggag gcgtgggtcca      60
gcctgggagg tccctgagac tctcctgtgc agcgtctgga ttcaccttca gtagctatgg      120
cgtgcactgg gtccgccagg ctccaggcaa ggggctggag tgggtggcag ttatatggta      180
tgatggaagt aataaatact atgcagactc cgtgaagggc cgattcacca tctccagaga      240
caattccaag agcacgctgt atctgcaaat gaacagcctg agagccgagg acacggctgt      300
gtattattgt gcgagagact cgtattacga tttttggagt ggtcggggcg gtatggacgt      360
ctggggccaa gggaccacgg tcaccgtctc ctcagcctcc accaagggcc catcgggtctt      420
ccccctggcg ccttgctcca ggagcacctc cgagagcaca gcggccctgg gctgcctggt      480
caaggactac ttccccgaac cggtgacggt gtcgtggaac tcaggcgctc tgaccagcgg      540
cgtgcacacc ttcccagctg tc                                             562

```

<210> 81  
<211> 174  
<212> PRT  
<213> Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; 81

```

Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys
1      5      10     15
Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr Gly Val His Trp Val Arg
20     25     30
Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp
35     40     45
Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile
50     55     60
Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Ser Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu
65     70     75     80
Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Asp Ser Tyr Tyr
85     90     95
Asp Phe Trp Ser Gly Arg Gly Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
100    105    110
Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro
115    120    125

```

PC32177A.ST25.txt

Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser Glu ser Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly  
 130 135 140

Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn  
 145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val  
 165 170

<210> 82  
 <211> 419  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 82  
 ccactctccc tgcccgtcac ccttggacag ccggcctcca tctcctgcag gtctagtcaa 60  
 agcctcgtat acagtgatgg aaacacctac ttgaattggt ttcagcagag gccaggccaa 120  
 tctccaaggc gcctaattta taaggtttct aactgggact ctgggggtccc agacagattc 180  
 agcggcagtg ggtcaggcac tgatttcaca ctgaaaatca gcagggtgga ggctgaggat 240  
 gttgggggttt attactgcat gcaaggttca cactggcctc cgacgttcgg ccaagggacc 300  
 aaggtggaaa tcaaacgaac tgtggctgca ccatctgtct tcatcttccc gccatctgat 360  
 gagcagttga aatctggaac tgcctctggt gtgtgcctgc tgaataactt ctatcccac 419

<210> 83  
 <211> 139  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 83

Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Thr Leu Gly Gln Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys  
 1 5 10 15

Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val Tyr Ser Asp Gly Asn Thr Tyr Leu Asn  
 20 25 30

Trp Phe Gln Gln Arg Pro Gly Gln Ser Pro Arg Arg Leu Ile Tyr Lys  
 35 40 45

Val Ser Asn Trp Asp Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly  
 50 55 60

Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp  
 65 70 75 80

Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Gly Ser His Trp Pro Pro Thr Phe  
 85 90 95

Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser  
 100 105 110

## PC32177A.ST25.txt

Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala  
 115 120 125

Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro  
 130 135

<210> 84  
 <211> 490  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 84  
 gtccagcctg ggaggtccct gagactctcc tgtgcagcgt ctggattcac cttcagtaac 60  
 tatgccatgc actgggtccg ccaggctcca ggcaaggggc tggagtgggt ggtagttatt 120  
 tggcatgatg gaaataataa atactatgca gagtccgtga agggccgatt caccatctcc 180  
 agagacaatt ccaagaacac gctgtatctg caaatgaaca gcctgagagc cgaggacacg 240  
 gctgtatatt actgtgcgag agatcagggc actggctggt acggaggctt tgacttctgg 300  
 ggccagggaa ccctggtcac cgtctcctca gcctccacca agggcccatc ggtcttcccc 360  
 ctggcgcctt gctccaggag cacctccgag agcacagcgg ccctgggctg cctgggtcaag 420  
 gactacttcc ccgaaccggt gacgggtgctg tggaactcag gcgctctgac cagcggcgtg 480  
 cacaccttcc 490

<210> 85  
 <211> 163  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 85

Val Gln Pro Gly Arg Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe  
 1 5 10 15

Thr Phe Ser Asn Tyr Ala Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys  
 20 25 30

Gly Leu Glu Trp Val Val Val Ile Trp His Asp Gly Asn Asn Lys Tyr  
 35 40 45

Tyr Ala Glu Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser  
 50 55 60

Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr  
 65 70 75 80

Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Asp Gln Gly Thr Gly Trp Tyr Gly Gly  
 85 90 95

Phe Asp Phe Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala ser  
 100 105 110

PC32177A.ST25.txt

Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr  
 115 120 125

Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro  
 130 135 140

Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val  
 145 150 155 160

His Thr Phe

<210> 86  
 <211> 419  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 86  
 cctggagagc cggcttccat ctcttgcagg tctagtcaga gcctcctgca tagtaatgga 60  
 tacaactatt tggattggta cctgcagaag ccaggacagt ctccacagct cctgatctat 120  
 ttgggttcta atcgggcctc cggggtcctt gacaggttca gtggcagtgg atcaggcaca 180  
 gattttacac tgaaactcag cagagtggag gctgaggatg ttggggttta ttactgcatg 240  
 caagctctac aaactcctct cactttcggc ggagggacca aggtggagat caaacgaact 300  
 gtggctgcac catctgtctt catcttcccg ccatctgatg agcagttgaa atctggaact 360  
 gcctctgttg tgtgcctgct gaataacttc tatcccagar aggccaaagt acattccat 419

<210> 87  
 <211> 133  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 87

Pro Gly Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Leu  
 1 5 10 15

His Ser Asn Gly Tyr Asn Tyr Leu Asp Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly  
 20 25 30

Gln Ser Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Gly Ser Asn Arg Ala Ser Gly  
 35 40 45

Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu  
 50 55 60

Lys Leu Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Met  
 65 70 75 80

Gln Ala Leu Gln Thr Pro Leu Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Glu  
 85 90 95

## PC32177A.ST25.txt

Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser  
 100 105 110

Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn  
 115 120 125

Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg  
 130

<210> 88  
 <211> 1335  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 88  
 caggtgcagc tgggtggagtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc 60  
 tcctgtgcag cgtctggatt caccttcagt agtcatggca tccactgggt ccgccaggct 120  
 ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcagtt atatggtatg atggaagaaa taaagactat 180  
 gcagactccg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat 240  
 ttgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gagagtggcc 300  
 ccactggggc cacttgacta ctggggccag ggaaccctgg tcaccgtctc ctcagcctcc 360  
 accaagggcc catcgggtctt ccccctggcg ccctgctcca ggagcacctc cgagagcaca 420  
 gcggccctgg gctgcctggc caaggactac ttccccgaac cggtgacggc gtcgtggaac 480  
 tcaggcgctc tgaccagcgg cgtgcacacc ttcccagctg tcctacagtc ctcaggactc 540  
 tactccctca gcagcgtggc gaccgtgccc tccagcaact tcggcaccca gacctacacc 600  
 tgcaacgtag atcacaagcc cagcaacacc aagggtggaca agacagttga gcgcaaatgt 660  
 tgtgtcgagt gcccaccgtg cccagcacca cctgtggcag gaccgtcagt cttcctcttc 720  
 cccccaaaac ccaaggacac cctcatgatc tcccggacc ctgaggtcac gtgcgtggc 780  
 gtggacgtga gccacgaaga ccccgaggtc cagttcaact ggtacgtgga cggcgtggag 840  
 gtgcataatg ccaagacaaa gccacgggag gagcagttca acagcacggt ccgtgtggc 900  
 agcgtcctca ccgttgtgca ccaggactgg ctgaacggca aggagtacaa gtgcaaggc 960  
 tccaacaaag gcctcccagc ccccatcgag aaaaccatct ccaaaaccaa agggcagccc 1020  
 cgagaaccac aggtgtacac cctgccccca tcccgggagg agatgaccaa gaaccaggc 1080  
 agcctgacct gcctggcaca aggcttctac cccagcgaca tcgccgtgga gtgggagagc 1140  
 aatgggcagc cggagaacaa ctacaagacc acacctcca tgctggactc cgacggctcc 1200  
 ttcttctct acagcaagct caccgtggac aagagcaggt ggcagcaggg gaacgtcttc 1260  
 tcatgctccg tgatgcatga ggctctgcac aaccactaca cgagaagag cctctccctg 1320  
 tctccgggta aatga 1335

<210> 89

PC32177A.ST25.txt

<211> 444  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens  
 <400> 89

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg  
 1 5 10 15  
 Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser His  
 20 25 30  
 Gly Ile His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val  
 35 40 45  
 Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Arg Asn Lys Asp Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val  
 50 55 60  
 Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr  
 65 70 75 80  
 Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys  
 85 90 95  
 Ala Arg Val Ala Pro Leu Gly Pro Leu Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr  
 100 105 110  
 Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro  
 115 120 125  
 Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly  
 130 135 140  
 Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn  
 145 150 155 160  
 Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln  
 165 170 175  
 Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser  
 180 185 190  
 Asn Phe Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Thr Cys Asn Val Asp His Lys Pro Ser  
 195 200 205  
 Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Thr Val Glu Arg Lys Cys Cys Val Glu Cys  
 210 215 220  
 Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Pro Val Ala Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe  
 225 230 235 240  
 Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val  
 245 250 255

## PC32177A.ST25.txt

Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Gln Phe  
 260 265 270  
 Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro  
 275 280 285  
 Arg Glu Glu Gln Phe Asn Ser Thr Phe Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr  
 290 295 300  
 Val Val His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val  
 305 310 315 320  
 Ser Asn Lys Gly Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Thr  
 325 330 335  
 Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg  
 340 345 350  
 Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly  
 355 360 365  
 Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro  
 370 375 380  
 Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Met Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser  
 385 390 395 400  
 Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln  
 405 410 415  
 Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His  
 420 425 430  
 Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys  
 435 440

<210> 90  
 <211> 645  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 90  
 gaaattgtgt tgacgcagtc tccaggcacc ctgtctttgt ctccagggga aagagccacc 60  
 ctctcctgca gggccagtca gagtgtcagc agctacttag cctggtacca gcagaaacct 120  
 ggccaggctc ccaggctcct catctatggt gcatccagca gggccactgg catcccagac 180  
 aggttcagtg gcagtggggtc tgggacagac ttcactctca ccatcagcag actggagcct 240  
 gaggatthttg cagtgtatta ctgtcaacag tatggtaggt caccattcac tttcggccct 300  
 gggaccaag tagatatcaa gcgaactgtg gctgcacat ctgtcttcat cttcccgcca 360

PC32177A.ST25.txt

tctgatgagc agttgaaatc tggaactgcc tctgttgtgt gcctgctgaa taacttctat 420  
 cccagagagg ccaaagtaca gtggaaggtg gataacgccc tccaatcggg taactcccag 480  
 gagagtgtca cagagcagga cagcaaggac agcacctaca gcctcagcag caccctgacg 540  
 ctgagcaaag cagactacga gaaacacaaa gtctacgcct gcgaagtcac ccatcagggc 600  
 ctgagctcgc ccgtcacaaa gagcttcaac aggggagagt gttag 645

<210> 91  
 <211> 214  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 91

Glu Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Gly Thr Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly  
 1 5 10 15

Glu Arg Ala Thr Leu Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Val Ser Ser Tyr  
 20 25 30

Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Arg Leu Leu Ile  
 35 40 45

Tyr Gly Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Thr Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly  
 50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Arg Leu Glu Pro  
 65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Phe Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Tyr Gly Arg Ser Pro Phe  
 85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Pro Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala  
 100 105 110

Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly  
 115 120 125

Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala  
 130 135 140

Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln  
 145 150 155 160

Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser  
 165 170 175

Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr  
 180 185 190

Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser  
 195 200 205



PC32177A.ST25.txt

Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
210

-27-

**CLAIMS**

1. A method of treating cancer in a mammal comprising administering to said mammal more than 10 mg/kg of a human anti-CTLA-4 antibody.
- 5 2. The method of claim 1 comprising administering to said mammal at least 15 mg/kg of a human anti-CTLA-4 antibody.
3. The method of claim 1 comprising administering to said mammal 15 mg/kg of a human anti-CTLA-4 antibody.
- 10 4. A method for the treatment of cancer in a mammal comprising administering an effective amount of a human anti-CTLA-4 antibody to a mammal who has undergone stem cell transplantation.
- 15 5. The method of claims 1-4, wherein said mammal is a human.
6. The method of claims 4-5, wherein said stem cell transplantation is selected from the group consisting of bone marrow transplantation, peripheral blood stem cell transplantation, allogeneic stem cell transplantation, and autologous stem cell transplantation.
- 20 7. The method of claims 4-5, wherein said mammal received high-dose chemotherapy prior to stem cell transplantation.
8. The method of claim 7, wherein an agent used in said chemotherapy is at least one agent selected from the group consisting of busulfan, cyclophosphamide, melphalan, thiotepa, carmustine, epirubicin, fludarabine, and etoposide.
- 25 9. The method of claims 4-5, wherein said mammal received total-body irradiation prior to stem cell transplantation.
- 30 10. The method of claims 1 or 4, wherein said cancer is selected from the group consisting of breast cancer, including metastatic breast cancer, lung cancer, including small-cell lung cancer, bone cancer, pancreatic cancer, skin cancer, cancer of the head or neck, melanoma including cutaneous or intraocular malignant melanoma, uterine cancer, ovarian cancer, rectal cancer, cancer of the anal region, stomach cancer, colon cancer, testicular cancer, uterine cancer, carcinoma of the fallopian tubes, carcinoma of the endometrium, carcinoma of the cervix, carcinoma of the vagina, carcinoma of the vulva, Hodgkin's Disease,
- 35

-28-

non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, cancer of the esophagus, cancer of the small intestine, cancer of the endocrine system, cancer of the thyroid gland, cancer of the parathyroid gland, cancer of the adrenal gland, sarcoma of soft tissue, cancer of the urethra, cancer of the penis, prostate cancer, chronic or acute leukemias including acute myeloid leukemia, chronic myeloid leukemia, acute lymphoblastic leukemia, chronic lymphocytic leukemia, solid tumors of childhood, lymphocytic lymphomas, cutaneous T cell lymphoma, cancer of the bladder, cancer of the kidney or ureter, renal cell carcinoma, carcinoma of the renal pelvis, neoplasm of the central nervous system (CNS), primary CNS lymphoma, tumor angiogenesis, spinal axis tumor, brain stem glioma, pituitary adenoma, Kaposi's sarcoma, epidermoid cancer, squamous cell cancer, t-cell lymphoma, environmentally induced cancers including those induced by asbestos, myeloma, neuroblastoma, and pediatric sarcomas.

11. The method of claims 1-10, wherein said human anti-CTLA-4 antibody is an antibody selected from the group consisting of an antibody having the amino acid sequence of antibody 4.1.1, antibody 4.13.1, antibody 4.14.3, antibody 6.1.1, and antibody 11.2.1.

12. The method of claims 1-10, wherein said human anti-CTLA-4 antibody has the amino acid sequence of antibody 10D1.

13. The method of claims 1-10, wherein said human anti-CTLA-4 antibody has CDR amino acid sequences of the heavy and light chain of an antibody selected from the group consisting of antibody 4.1.1, antibody 4.13.1, antibody 4.14.3, antibody 6.1.1, and antibody 11.2.1.

14. The method of claims 1-10, wherein said human anti-CTLA-4 antibody has variable region amino acid sequences of the heavy and light chain of an antibody selected from the group consisting of antibody 4.1.1, antibody 4.13.1, antibody 4.14.3, antibody 6.1.1, and antibody 11.2.1.

15. The method of claims 1-10, wherein said human anti-CTLA-4 antibody cross-competes with an antibody selected from the group consisting of antibody 4.1.1, antibody 4.13.1, antibody 4.14.3, antibody 6.1.1, and antibody 11.2.1.

# FIG. 1A

## 4.1.1 IgG2 Heavy Chain cDNA

**ATGGAGTTTGGGCTGAGCTGGGTTTTCTCGTTGCTCTTTTAAGAG  
GTGTCAGTGT CAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGC  
CTGGGAGGTCCCTGAGACTCTCCTGTGTAGCGTCTGGATTCACC TTCAGTAGC  
CATGGCATGCACTGGGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGA GTGGGTGGC  
AGTTATATGGTATGATGGAAGAAATAAATACTATGCAGACTCCG TGAAGGGCC  
GATTCACCATCTCCAGAGACAATTCCAAGAACACGCTGTTTCTG CAAATGAAC  
AGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGAGG AGGTCACTT  
CGGTCCTTTTGACTACTGGGGCCAGGGAACCCTGGTCACCGTCT CCTCAGCCT  
CCACCAAGGGCCCATCGGTCTTCCCCCTGGCGCCCTGCTCCAGG AGCACCTCC  
CAGAGCACAGCGGCCCTGGGCTGCCTGGTCAAGGACTACTTCCC CGAACCGGT  
GACGGTGTTCGTGGAACCTCAGGCGCTCTGACCAGCGGCGTGCACA CCTTCCCAG  
CTGTCCCTACAGTCCCTCAGGACTCTACTCCCTCAGCAGCGTGGTG ACCGTGCC  
TCCAGCAACTTCGGCACCCAGACCTACACCTGCAACGTAGATCA CAAGCCCAG  
CAACACCAAGGTGGACAAGACAGTTGAGCGCAAATGTTGTGTCG AGTGCCAC  
CGTGCCCAGCACCACTGTGGCAGGACCGTCAGTCTTCTCTTCCC CCAA  
CCCAAGGACACCTCATGATCTCCCGGACCCCTGAGGTCACGTG CGTGGTGGT  
GGACGTGAGCCACGAAGACCCCGAGGTCCAGTTCAACTGGTACG TGGACGGCG  
TGGAGGTGCATAATGCCAAGACAAAGCCACGGGAGGAGCAGTTC AACAGCACG  
TTCCGTGTGGTCAGCGTCCCTCACCGTTGTGCACCAGGACTGGCT GAACGGCAA  
GGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTCTCCAACAAAGGCCTCCAGCCCCCA TCGAGAAA  
CCATCTCCAAAACCAAAGGGCAGCCCCGAGAACCACAGGTGTAC ACCCTGCCC  
CCATCCCGGGAGGAGATGACCAAGAACCAGGTCAGCCTGACCTG CCTGGTCAA  
AGGCTTCTACCCCAGCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGAGCAATG GGCAGCCGG  
AGAACA ACTACAAGACCACACCTCCCATGCTGGACTCCGACGGC TCCTTCTTC  
CTCTACAGCAAGCTCACCGTGGACAAGAGCAGGTGGCAGCAGGG GAACGTCTT  
CTCATGCTCCGTGATGCATGAGGCTCTGCACAACCACTACACGC AGAAGAGCC  
TCTCCCTGTCTCCGGGTAAATGA  
(SEQ ID NO:1)**

**FIG. 1B**

## 4.1.1 IgG2 Heavy Chain Genomic D

ATGGAGTTTGGGCTGAGCTGOGTTTTTCCTCGTTGCTCTTTTAAGAG  
GTGTCCAGTGT CAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGC  
CTGGOAGGTCCCTGAGACTCTCCTGTGTAGCGTCTGGATTACCTTCAGTAGC  
CATGGCATGCACTGGGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGC  
AGTTATATGGTATGATGGAAGAAATAAATACTATGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCC  
GATTCACCATCTCCAGAGACAATCCAAGAACACGCTGTTTCTGCAAATGAAC  
AGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGAGGAGGTCACCTT  
CGGTCCTTTTGACTACTGGGGCCAGGGAACCCTGGTCAACCGTCTCCTCAGCTA  
GCACCAAGGGCCCATCGGTCTTCCCCCTGGCGCCCTGCTCCAGGAGCACCTCC  
GAGAGCACAGCGGCCCTGGGCTGCCTGGTCAAGGACTACTTCCCCGAACCGGT  
GACGGTGTCTGGAACCTCAGGCGCTCTGACCAGCGGCGTGCACACCTTCCAG  
CTGTCCACAGTCCCTCAGGACTCTACTCCCTCAGCAGCGTGGTGACCGTGCCC  
TCCAGCAACTTCGGCACCCAGACCTACACCTGCAACGTAGATCACAAGCCCAG  
CAACACCAAGGTGGACAAGACAGTTGGTGAGAGGCCAGCTCAGGGAGGGAGGG  
TGTCTGCTGGAAGCCAGGCTCAGCCCTCCTGCCTGGACGCACCCCGGCTGTGC  
AGCCCAGCCAGGGCAGCAAGGCAGGCCCCATCTGTCTCCTCACCCGGAGGC  
CTCTGCCCCCCCCACTCATGCTCAGGGAGAGGGTCTTCTGGCTTTTTCCACCA  
GGCTCCAGGCAGGCACAGGCTGGGTGCCCTACCCAGGCCCTTCACACACAG  
GGGCAGGTGCTTGGCTCAGACCTGCCAAAAGCCATATCCGGGAGGACCCCTGCC  
CCTGACCTAAGCCGACCCCAAAGGCCAAACTGTCCACTCCCTCAGCTCGGACA  
CCTTCTCTCCTCCAGATCCGAGTAACTCCCAATCTTCTCTCTGCAGAGCGCA  
AATGTTGTGTGCGAGTGCCACCGTGCCAGGTAAGCCAGCCAGGCCTCGCCC  
TCCAGCTCAAGGCGGGACAGGTGCCCTAGAGTAGCCTGCATCCAGGGACAGGC  
CCCAGCTGGGTGCTGACACGTCCACCTCCATCTCTTCCCTCAGCACCACCTGTG  
GCAGGACCGTCAGTCTTCCCTTCCCCCAAACCCAAGGACACCCTCATGAT  
CTCCCGGACCCCTGAGGTCACGTGCGTGGTGGTGGACGTGAGCCACGAAGACC  
CCGAGGTCCAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGCATAATGCCAAG  
ACAAAGCCACGGGAGGAGCAGTTCAACAGCACGTTCCGTGTGGTCAGCGTCT  
CACCGTTGTGCACCAGGACTGGCTGAACGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTCT  
CCAACAAAGGCCTCCAGCCCCATCGAGAAAACCATCTCCAAAACCAAAGGT  
GGGACCCGCGGGGTATGAGGGCCACATGGACAGAGGCCGGCTCGGCCACCCCT  
CTGCCCTGGGAGTGACCGCTGTGCCAACCTCTGTCCCTACAGGGCAGCCCCGA  
GAACCACAGGTGTACACCCTGCCCCCATCCCGGAGGAGATGACCAAGAACCA  
GGTCAGCCTGACCTGCCTGGTCAAAGGCTTCTACCCAGCGACATCGCCGTGG  
AGTGGGAGAGCAATGGGCAGCCGGAGAACAATAACAAGACCACACCTCCCATG  
CTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCTCTACAGCAAGCTCACCGTGGACAAGAG  
CAGGTGGCAGCAGGGGAACGTCTTCTCATGCTCCGTGATGCATGAGGCTCTGC  
ACAACCACTACACGCAGAAGAGCCTCTCCCTGTCTCCGGGTAAATGA

(SEQ ID NO: 2)

**FIG. 1C****4.1.1 IgG2 Heavy Chain Protein**

**MEFGLSWVFLVALLRGVQCQVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCVASGFTFSS  
HGMHWVRQAPFGKGLEWVAVIWDGRNKYYADSVKGRFTISRDN SKNTLFLQMN  
SLRAEDTAVYYCARGGHFGPFDYWGQGLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPCSRSTS  
ESTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSQVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVP  
SSNFGTQTYTCNVDHKPSNTKVDKTKVERKCCVECPPCPAPPVAGPSVFLFPPK  
PKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNST  
FRVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTI SKTKGQPREPQVYTLF  
PSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPMLDSDG SFF  
LYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNV FSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK**

(SEQ ID NO:3)

**FIG. 1D****4.1.1 IgG2 Heavy Chain cDNA N294Q**

**ATGGAGTTTGGGCTGAGCTGGGTTTTCTCGTTGCTCTTTTAAGAG  
GTGTCCAGTGT CAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGC  
CTGGGAGGTCCCTGAGACTCTCTGTGTAGCGTCTGGATTCACCTTCAGTAGC  
CATGGCATGCACTGGGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGC  
AGTTATATGGTATGATGGAAGAAATAAATACTATGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGCC  
GATTCACCATCTCCAGAGACAATCCAAGAACACGCTGTTTTCTGCAAATGAAC  
AGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGAGGAGGTCACTT  
CGGTCTTTTGACTACTGGGGCCAGGGAACCTGGTCACCGTCTCCTCAGCCT  
CCACCAAGGGCCCATCGGTCTTCCCCCTGGCGCCCTGCTCCAGGAGCACCTCC  
GAGAGCACAGCGGCCCTGGGCTGCCTGGTCAAGGACTACTTCCCCGAACCGGT  
GACGGTGTCTGTGGAACCTCAGGCGCTCTGACCAGCGGCGTGCACACCTTCCCAG  
CTGTCTACAGTCTCAGGACTCTACTCCCTCAGCAGCGTGGTGACCGTGCCC  
TCCAGCAACTTCGGCACCCAGACCTACACCTGCAACGTAGATCACAAGCCCAG  
CAACACCAAGGTGGACAAGACAGTTGAGCGCAAATGTTGTGTCGAGTGCCAC  
CGTGCC CAGCACCTGTGGCAGGACCGTCAGTCTTCTCTTCCCCCAAAA  
CCCAAGGACACCCTCATGATCTCCCGGACCCCTGAGGTACAGTGCCTGGTGGT  
GGACGTGAGCCACGAAGACCCCGAGGTCCAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCG  
TGGAGGTGCATAATGCCAAGACAAAGCCACGGGAGGAGCAGTTC~~CA~~AAGCACG  
TTCCGTGTGGTCAGCGTCTCACCCTTGTGCACCAGGACTGGCTGAACGGCAA  
GGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTCTCCAACAAAGGCCTCCAGCCCCATCGAGAAAA  
CCATCTCCAAAACCAAAGGGCAGCCCCGAGAACCACAGGTGTACACCCTGCCC  
CCATCCCGGAGGAGATGACCAAGAACCAGGTACGCTGACCTGCCTGGTCAA  
AGGCTTCTACCCCAGCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGAGCAATGGGCAGCCGG  
AGAACA ACTACAAGACCACACCTCCCATGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTC  
CTCTACAGCAAGCTCACCGTGGACAAGAGCAGGTGGCAGCAGGGGAACGTCTT  
CTCATGCTCCGTGATGCATGAGGCTCTGCACAACCACTACACGCAGAAGAGCC  
TCTCCCTGTCTCCGGGTAAATGA**

(SEQ ID NO:4)

**FIG. 1E**

4.1.1 IgG2 Heavy Chain Protein N294Q

**MEFGLSWVFLVALLRGVQCQVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCVASGFTFSS**  
**HGMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVAVIWYDGRNKYYADSVKGRFTISRDNKNTLFLQMN**  
**SLRAEDTAVYYCARGGHFGPFDYWGQGLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPCSRSTS**  
**ESTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVP**  
**SSNFGTQTYTCNVDHKPSNTKVDKTVKCCVECPPCPAPPVAGPSVFLFPPK**  
**PKDTLMI SRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFQST**  
**FRVVSVLTVVHQQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTI SKTKGQPREPQVYTLF**  
**PSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPMLDSDGSPF**  
**LYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNV FSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK**  
 (SEQ ID NO:5)

**FIG. 1F**

4.1.1 Kappa Chain DNA

**ATGGAAACCCAGCGCAGCTTCTCTTCCTCCTGCTACTCTGGCTCC**  
**CAGATACCACCGGAGAAATTGTGTTGACGCAGTCTCCAGGCACCCTGTCTT**  
**TGTCTCCAGGGGAAAGAGCCACCCTCTCCTGCAGGGCCAGTCAGAGTATTAGC**  
**AGCAGCTTCTTAGCCTGGTACCAGCAGAGACCTGGCCAGGCTCCCAGGCTCCT**  
**CATCTATGGTGCATCCAGCAGGGCCACTGGCATCCAGACAGGTTTCAGTGGCA**  
**GTGGGTCTGGGACAGACTTCACTCTCACCATCAGCAGACTGGAGCCTGAAGAT**  
**TTTGCAGTGTATTACTGTCAGCAGTATGGTACCTCACCCTGGACGTTTCGGCCA**  
**AGGGACCAAGGTGGAAATCAAACGAACTGTGGCTGCACCATCTGTCTTCATCT**  
**TCCCGCCATCTGATGAGCAGTTGAAATCTGGAAGTGCCTCTGTTGTGTGCCTG**  
**CTGAATAACTTCTATCCCAGAGAGGCCAAAGTACAGTGGAAGGTGGATAACGC**  
**CCTCCAATCGGGTAACTCCCAGGAGAGTGTACAGAGCAGGACAGCAAGGACA**  
**GCACCTACACCCTCAGCAGCACCCTGACGCTGAGCAAAGCAGACTACGAGAAA**  
**CACAAAGTCTACGCCTGCGAAGTCACCCATCAGGGCCTGAGCTCGCCCGTCAC**  
**AAAGAGCTTCAACAGGGGAGAGTGTAG**  
 (SEQ ID NO: 6)

**FIG. 1G**

## 4.1.1 Kappa Chain Protein

**METPAQLLFLLLLWLPDTTGEIVLTQSPGTLSSLSPGERATLSCRASQSSIS  
 SSFLAWYQQRFGQAPRLLIYGASSRATGIPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISRLEPED  
 FAVYYCQOYGTSPWTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCL  
 LNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEK  
 HKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC (SEQ ID NO:7)**

**FIG. 1H**

## 4.8.1 Heavy Chain DNA

**ATGGAGTTTGGGCTGAGCTGGGTTTTCCCTCGTTGCTCTTTTAAGAG  
 GTGTCCAGTGT CAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGC  
 CTGGGAGGTCCCTGAGACTCTCCIGTACAGCGTCTGGATTCACCTTCAGTAAC  
 TATGGCATGCACTGGGTCCGCCAOGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGC  
 AGTTATATGGTATGATGGAAGTAATAAACACTATGGAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCC  
 GATTCACCATCTCCAGTGACAATTCCAAGAACACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAAC  
 AGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGAGGAGAGAGACT  
 GGGGTCTACTTTGACTACTGGGGCCAGGGAACCCTGGTCACCGTCTCCTCAG  
 CCTCCACCAAGGGCCCATCGGTCTTCCCCCTGGCGCCCTGCTCCAGGAGCACC  
 TCCGAGAGCACAGCGGCCCTGGGCTGCCTGGTCAAGGACTACTTCCCCGAACC  
 GGTGACGGTGTCTGGAAGTCAAGGCGCTCTGACCAGCGGCGTGCACACCTTCC  
 CAGCTGTCTACAGTCTCAGGACTCTACTCCCTCAGCAGCGTGGTGACCGTG  
 CCTCCAGCAACTTCGGCACCCAGACCTACACCTGCAACGTAGATCACAAGCC  
 CAGCAACACCAAGGTGGACAAGACAGTTGAGCGCAAATGTTGTGTGCGAGTGCC  
 CACCGTGCCAGCACCACCTGTGGCAGGACCGTCAGTCTTCTCTTCCCCCA  
 AAACCAAGGACACCCTCATGATCTCCCGGACCCTGAGGTCACGTGCGTGGT  
 GGTGGACGTGAGCCACGAAGACCCCGAGGTCCAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACG  
 GCGTGGAGGTGCATAATGCCAAGACAAAGCCACGGGAGGAGCAGTTCAACAGC  
 ACGTTCGTTGTTGGTTCAGCGTCTCACCCTGTTGTGCACCAGGACTGGCTGAACGG  
 CAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTCTCCAACAAAGGCTCCAGCCCCATCGAGA  
 AAACCATCTCCAAAACCAAGGGCAGCCCCGAGAACCACAGGTGTACACCCTG  
 CCCCCATCCCGGAGGAGATGACCAAGAACCAGGTCAGCCTGACCTGCCTGGT  
 CAAAGGCTTCTACCCAGCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGAGCAATGGGCAGC  
 CGGAGAACAATAAGACACACCTCCCATGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTC  
 TTCCTCTACAGCAAGCTCACCGTGGACAAGAGCAGGTGGCAGCAGGGGAACGT  
 CTTCTCATGCTCCGTGATGCATGAGGCTCTGCACAACCACTACACGCAGAAGA  
 GCCTCTCCCTGTCTCCGGGTAAATGA (SEQ ID NO:8)**



**FIG. 1I**

## 4.8.1 Heavy Chain Protein

**MEFGLSWVFLVALLRGVQCQVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCTASGFTFSN**  
**YGMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVAVIWDGSENKHYGDSVKGRFTISSDNSKNTLYLQMN**  
**SLRAEDTAVYYCARGERLGSYFDYWGQGLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPCSRST**  
**SESTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVTV**  
**PSSNFGTQTYTCNVDPKPSNTKVDKTVKCCVECPFCPAPPVAGPSVFLFPP**  
**KPKDTLMI SRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNS**  
**TRFVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTKGQPREPQVYTL**  
**PPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPMLDSDGSF**  
**FLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK**  
 (SEQ ID NO: 9)

**FIG. 1J**

## 4.8.1 Kappa Chain DNA

**ATGGAAACCCAGCGCAGCTTCTCTTCCTCCTGCTACTCTGGCTCC**  
**CAGATACCACCGGAGAAATTGTGTTGACGCAGTCTCCAGGCACCCTGTCTT**  
**TGTCTCCAGGGGAAAGAGCCACCCTCTCCTGCAGGACCAGTGTTAGCAGCAGT**  
**TACTTAGCCTGGTACCAGCAGAAACCTGGCCAGGCTCCAGGCTCCTCATCTA**  
**TGGTGCATCCAGCAGGGCCACTGGCATCCAGACAGGTTTCAGTGGCAGTGGGT**  
**CTGGGACAGACTTCACTCTCACCATCAGCAGACTGGAGCCTGAAGATTTGCA**  
**GTCCTATTACTGTCAGCAGTATGGCATCTCACCTTCACTTTCGGCGGAGGGAC**  
**CAAGGTGGAGATCAAGCGAACTGTGGCTGCACCATCTGTCTTCATCTTCCCGC**  
**CATCTGATGAGCAGTTGAAATCTGGAACCTGCTCTGTTGTGTGCCTGCTGAAT**  
**AACTTCTATCCCAGAGAGGCCAAAGTACAGTGGAAGGTGGATAACGCCCTCCA**  
**ATCGGGTAACTCCCAGGAGAGTGTACAGAGCAGGACAGCAAGGACAGCACCT**  
**ACAGCCTCAGCAGCACCTGACGCTGAGCAAAGCAGACTACGAGAAACACAAA**  
**GTCTACGCCTGCGAAGTCACCCATCAGGGCCTGAGCTCGCCCGTCACAAAGAG**  
**CTTCAACAGGGGAGAGTGTAG**  
 (SEQ ID NO:10)

**FIG. 1K**

## 4.8.1 Kappa Chain Protein

**METPAQLLFLLLLWLPDITGEIVLTQSPGTLISLSPGERATLSCRISVSSS  
 YLAWYQQKPGQAPRLLIYGASSRATGIPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISRLEPEDFA  
 VYYCQQYGISPFTFGGGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLN  
 NFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKSTYSLSSITLTLKADYEKHK  
 VYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC (SEQ ID NO:11)**

**FIG. 1L**

## 6.1.1 Heavy Chain DNA

**ATGGAGTTTGGGCTGAGCTGGGTTTTCCTCGTTGCTCTTTTAAGAG  
 GTGTCCAGTGT CAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCCGTGGTCGAGC  
 CTGGGAGGTCCCTGAGACTCTCCTGTACAGCGTCTGGATTACCTTCAGTAGT  
 TATGGCATGCAC TGGGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGC  
 AGTTATATGGTATGATGGAAGCAATAAACACTATGCAGACTCCGCGAAGGGCC  
 GATTCACCATCTCCAGAGACAATTCCAAGAACACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAAC  
 AGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGAGCCGGACTGCT  
 GGGTACTTTGACTACTGGGGCCAGGGAACCCTGGTCACCGTCTCCTCAGCCT  
 CCACCAAGGGCCCATCGGTCTTCCCCCTGGCGCCCTGCTCCAGGAGCACCTCC  
 GAGAGCACAGCGGCCCTGGGCTGCCTGGTCAAGGACTACTTCCCCGAACCGGT  
 GACGGTGTTCGTGGAAC T CAGGCGCTCTGACCAGCGGCGTGCACACCTTCCCAG  
 CTGTCTACAGTCTCAGGACTCTACTCCCTCAGCAGCGTGGTGACCGTGCC  
 TCCAGCAACTTCGGCACCCAGACCTACACCTGCAACGTAGATCACAAGCCCAG  
 CAACACCAAGGTGGACAAGACAGTTGAGCGCAAATGTTGTGTGCGAGTGCCAC  
 CGTGCCAGCACCACTGTGGCAGGACCGT CAGTCTTCTCTTCCCCCAAAA  
 CCCAAGGACACCCTCATGATCTCCCGGACCCCTGAGGTCACGTGCGTGGTGGT  
 GGACGTGAGCCACGAAGACCCCGAGGTCCAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCG  
 TGGAGGTGCATAATGCCAAGACAAAGCCACGGGAGGAGCAGTTCAACAGCACG  
 TTCCGTGTGGTCAGCGTCTCACCCTTGTGCACCAGGACTGGCTGAACGGCAA  
 GGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTCTCCAACAAAGGCCTCCAGCCCCCATCGAGAAAA  
 CCATCTCCAAAACCAAAGGGCAGCCCCGAGAACCACAGGTGTACACCCTGCCC  
 CCATCCCGGGAGGAGATGACCAAGAACCAGGT CAGCCTGACCTGCCTGGTCAA  
 AGGCTTCTACCCCAGCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGAGCAATGGGCAGCCGG  
 AGAACAACTACAAGACCACACCTCCCATGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTC  
 CTCTACAGCAAGCTCACCCTGGACAAGAGCAGGTGGCAGCAGGGGAACGTCTT  
 CTCATGCTCCGTGATGCATGAGGCTCTGCACAACCACTACACGCAGAAGAGCC  
 TCTCCCTGTCTCCGGGTAAATGA  
 (SEQ ID NO: 12)**

**FIG. 1M****6.1.1 Heavy Chain Protein**

**MEFGLSWVFLVALLRGVQCQVQLVESGGGVVEPGRSLRLSCTASGFTFSS  
 YGMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVAVIWDGSKNHYADSAKGRFTISRDNKNTLYLQMN  
 SLRAEDTAVYYCARAGLLGYFDYWGQGLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPCSRSTS  
 ESTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSQVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVP  
 SSNFGTQTYTCNVDHKPSNTKVDKTVERKCCVECPPCPAPPVAGPSVFLFPPK  
 PKDTLMI SRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNST  
 FRVVSVLTQVVDWLNQKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKTKGQPREPQVYTLR  
 PSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPMLDSDGSFF  
 LYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCFSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK  
 (SEQ ID NO:13)**

**FIG. 1-N****6. 1. 1 Kappa Chain DNA**

**ATGGAAACCCAGCGCAGCTTCTCTTCCTCCTGCTACTCTGGCTCC  
 CAGATACCACCGGAGAAATTGTGTTGACGCAGTCTCCAGGCACCCTGTCTT  
 TGCTCCAGGGGAAAGAGCCACCCTCTCCTGTAGGGCCAGTCAAAGTGTTAGC  
 AGCTACTTAGCCTGGTACCAACAGAAACCTGGCCAGGCTCCCAGGCCCTCAT  
 CTATGGTGTATCCAGCAGGGCCACTGGCATCCCAGACAGGTTTCAGTGGCAGTG  
 GGTCTGGGACAGACTTCACTCTCACCATCAGCAGACTGGAGCCTGAAGATTTT  
 GCAGTGTATTACTGTCAGCAGTATGGTATCTCACCATTCACTTTCGGCCCTGG  
 GACCAAAGTGGATATCAAACGAACTGTGGCTGCACCATCTGTCTTCATCTTCC  
 CGCCATCTGATGAGCAGTTGAAATCTGGAAGTGCCTCTGTTGTGTGCCTGCTG  
 AATAACTTCTATCCCAGAGAGGCCAAAGTACAGTGGAAAGGTGGATAACGCCCT  
 CCAATCGGGTAACTCCCAGGAGAGTGTACAGAGCAGGACAGCAAGGACAGCA  
 CCTACAGCCTCAGCAGCACCCTGACGCTGAGCAAAGCAGACTACGAGAAACAC  
 AAAGTCTACGCCTGCGAAGTCACCCATCAGGGCCTGAGCTCGCCCGTCACAAA  
 GAGCTTCAACAGGGGAGAGTGTTAG (SEQ ID NO:14)**

**FIG. 10**

## 6.1.1 Kappa Chain Protein

**METPAQLLFLLLLWLPDTTGEIVLTQSPGTLSSLSPGERATLSCRASQSVS  
 SYLAWYQQKPGQAPRPLIYGVSSRATGIPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISRLEPEDF  
 AVYYCQQYGISPFTFGPGTKVDIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLL  
 NNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDYSLSSSTLTLSKADYEKH  
 KVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC (SEQ ID NO:15)**

**FIG. 1P**

## 11.2.1 I-gG2 Heavy Chain DNA:

**ATGGAGTTTGGGCTGAGCTGGGTTTTCTCGTTGCTCTTTTAAGAG  
 GTGTCCAGTGT CAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGC  
 CTGGGAGGTCCCTGAGACTCTCCTGTGCAGCGTCTGGATTCACCTTCAGTAGC  
 TATGGCATGCACTGGGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGC  
 AGTTATATGGTATGATGGAAGTAATAAATACTATGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCC  
 GATTCACCATCTCCAGAGACAATTCAGAACACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAAC  
 AGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGAGATCCGAGGGG  
 AGCTACCCTTTACTACTACTACTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCA  
 CGGTCACCGTCTCCTCAGCCTCCACCAAGGGCCCATCGGTCTTCCCCCTGGCG  
 CCCTGCTCCAGGAGCACCTCCGAGAGCACAGCGGCCCTGGGCTGCCTGGTCAA  
 GACTACTTCCCCGAACCGGTGACGGTGTCTGTTGAACTCAGGCGCTCTGACCA  
 GCGGCGTGCACACCTTCCCAGCTGTCTTACAGTCTCAGGACTCTACTCCCTC  
 AGCAGCGTGGTGACCGTGCCCTCCAGCAACTTCGGCACCCAGACCTACACCTG  
 CAACGTAGATCACAAGCCCAGCAACACCAAGGTGGACAAGACAGTTGAGCGCA  
 AATGTTGTGTGCGAGTGCCACCGTGCCAGCACCACCTGTGGCAGGACCGTCA  
 GTCTTCTCTTCCCCCAAACCCAAAGGACACCCTCATGATCTCCCGGACCCC  
 TGAGGTACGTTGCGTGGTGGTGGACGTGAGCCACGAAGACCCCGAGGTCCAGT  
 TCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGCATAATGCCAAGACAAAGCCACGG  
 GAGGAGCAGTTCAACAGCACGTTCCGTGTGGTTCAGCGTCTCACCCTTGTGCA  
 CCAGGACTGGCTGAACGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGAAGGTCTCCAACAAAGGCC  
 TCCCAGCCCCCATCGAGAAAACCATCTCCAAAACCAAGGGCAGCCCCGAGAA  
 CCACAGGTGTACACCCTGCCCCCATCCCGGAGGAGATGACCAAGAACCAGGT  
 CAGCCTGACCTGCCTGGTCAAAGGCTTCTACCCAGCGACATCGCCGTGGAGT  
 GGGAGAGCAATGGGCAGCCGGGAGAACTACAAGACCACACCTCCCATGCTG  
 GACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCTCTACAGCAAGCTCACCGTGGACAAGAGCAG  
 GTGGCAGCAGGGGAACGTCTTCTCATGCTCCGTGATGCATGAGGCTCTGCACA  
 ACCACTACACGCAGAAGAGCCTCTCCCTGTCTCCGGGTAAATGA  
 (SEQ ID NO: 46)**

**FIG. 1Q**

11.2.1 IgG2 Heavy Chain Protein:

QVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTFSSYGMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVAVIWIY  
 DGSNKYYADSVKGRFTISRDN SKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARDPRGATLY  
 YYYYGMDVWGQGTTVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPCSRSTSESTAALGCLVKDYFP  
 EPVTVSWNSGALTSQVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVTVPSNFGTQTYTCNVDH  
 KPSNTKVDKTVVERKCCVECPPCAPPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTC  
 VVVDVSHEDPEVQPNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWL  
 NGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTI SKTKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTC  
 LVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTT PMLDSDGSAFLY SKLTVDKSRWQOG  
 NVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK (SEQ ID NO:17)

**FIG. 1R**

11.2.1 IgG2 Kappa Chain DNA:

**ATGGACATGAGGGTCCCCGCTCAGCTCCTGGGGCTCCTGCTACTCT**  
**GGCTCCGAGGTGCCAGATGTGACATCCAGATGACCCAGTCTCCATCCTCC**  
 CTGTCTGCATCTGTAGGAGACAGAGTCACCATCACTTGCCGGGCAAGTCAGAG  
 CATTAACAGCTATTTAGATTGGTATCAGCAGAAACCAGGGAAAGCCCCTAAC  
 TCCTGATCTATGCTGCATCCAGTTTGCAAAGTGGGGTCCCATCAAGGTTTCAGT  
 GGCAGTGGATCTGGGACAGATTTCACTCTCACCATCAGCAGTCTGCAACCTGA  
 AGATTTTGCAACTTACTACTGTCAACAGTATTACAGTACTCCATTCACTTTCG  
 GCCCTGGGACCAAAGTGGAATCAAACGAACTGTGGCTGCACCATCTGTCTTC  
 ATCTTCCCGCCATCTGATGAGCAGTTGAAATCTGGAAGTGCCTCTGTTGTGTG  
 CCTGCTGAATAACTTCTATCCCAGAGAGGCCAAAGTACAGTGAAGGTGGATA  
 ACGCCCTCCAATCGGGTAACTCCCAGGAGAGTGTACAGAGCAGGACAGCAAG  
 GACAGCACCTACAGCCTCAGCAGCACCCCTGACGCTGAGCAAAGCAGACTACGA  
 GAAACACAAAGTCTACGCCTGCGAAGTCACCCATCAGGGCCTGAGCTCGCCCG  
 TCACAAAGAGCTTCAACAGGGGAGAGTGTTAGTGA (SEQ ID NO:18)

**FIG. 1S**

11.2.1 IgG2 Kappa Chain Protein:

DIQMTQSPSSLSASVGRVTITCRASQSINSYLDWYQQKPKAPKLLIYAASS  
 LQSGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQYYSTPFTFGPGTKVEI  
 KRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNS  
 QESVTEQDSKSTYLSSTLTLSKADYEEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRG  
 EC (SEQ ID NO: 19)

**FIG. 1T**

## 4.13.1 Heavy Chain DNA:

CAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGCCTGGGAGGTCCCT  
 GAGACTCTCTGTGCAGCGTCTGGATTCACCTTCAGTAGTCATGGCATCCACT  
 GGGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCAGTTATATGGTAT  
 GATGGAAGAAATAAAGACTATGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGATTCACCATCTC  
 CAGAGACAATTCCAAGAACACGCTGTATTTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGAGAGCCG  
 AGGACACGGCTGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGAGTGGCCCCACTGGGGCCACTTGAC  
 TACTGGGGCCAGGGAACCCTGGTCACCGTCTCCTCAGCCTCCACCAAGGGCCC  
 ATCGGTCTTCCCCCTGGCGCCCTGCTCCAGGAGCACCTCCGAGAGCACAGCGG  
 CCCTGGGCTGCCTGGTCAAGGACTACTTCCCCGAACCGGTGACGGTGTCTGG  
 AACTCAGGCGCTCTGACCAGCGGCGTGCACACCTTCCCAGCTGTCCTACAGTC  
 CTCAGGACTCTACTCCCTCAGCAGCGTGGTGACCGTGCCCTCCAGCAACTTCG  
 GCACCCAGACCTACACCTGCAACGTAGATCACAAGCCCAGCAACACCAAGGTG  
 GACAAGACAGTTGAGCGCAAATGTTGTGTGCGAGTGCCCACCGTGCCCAGCACC  
 ACCTGTGGCAGGACCGTCAGTCTTCTTCCCCCAAACCCAAGGACACCC  
 TCATGATCTCCCGACCCCTGAGGTACGTGCGTGGTGGTGGACGTGAGCCAC  
 GAAGACCCCGAGGTCCAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGCATAA  
 TGCCAAGACAAAGCCACGGGAGGAGCAGTTCAACAGCACGTTCCGTGTGGTCA  
 GCGTCCTCACCGTTGTGCACCAGGACTGGCTGAACGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGC  
 AAGGTCTCCAACAAAGGCCTCCAGCCCCATCGAGAAAACCATCTCCAAAAC  
 CAAAGGGCAGCCCCGAGAACCACAGGTGTACACCCTGCCCCCATCCCGGGAGG  
 AGATGACCAAGAACCAGGTACGCTGACCTGCCTGGTCAAAGGCTTCTACCCC  
 AGCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGAGCAATGGGCAGCCGGAGAACAACACTACAA  
 GACCACACCTCCCATGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCTCTACAGCAAGC  
 TCACCGTGGACAAGAGCAGGTGGCAGCAGGGGAACGTCCTTCTCATGCTCCGTG  
 ATGCATGAGGCTCTGCACAACCACTACACGCAGAAGAGCCTCTCCCTGTCTCC  
 GGGTAAATGA (SEQ ID NO: 88)

**FIG. 1U**

## 4.13.1 Heavy Chain Protein:

QVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTFS SHGIHWVRQAPGKGLEWVAVIYW  
 DGRNKDYADS VKGRFTISRDN SKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARVAPLGPLD  
 YWGQGLVTVSSASTKGPSVFLPLAPCSRSTSESTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSW  
 NSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVTVPSNFGTQTYTCNVDHKPSNTKV  
 DKTVERKCCVECP PAPPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSH  
 EDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNSTFRVVS VLT VVHQDWLNGKEYKC  
 KVS NKGLPAP IEKTI SKTKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYP  
 SDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTT PMLDS DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNV FSCSV  
 MHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK (SEQ ID NO: 89)

**FIG. 1V**

## 4.13.1 Kappa Chain DNA:

GAAATTGTGTTGACGCAGTCTCCAGGCACCCTGTCTTTGTCTCCAGGGGAAAG  
AGCCACCCTCTCCTGCAGGGCCAGTCAGAGTGTGAGCAGCTACTTAGCCTGGT  
ACCAGCAGAAACCTGGCCAGGCTCCCAGGCTCCTCATCTATGGTGCATCCAGC  
AGGGCCACTGGCATCCAGACAGGTTTCAGTGGCAGTGGGTCTGGGACAGACTT  
CACTCTCACCATCAGCAGACTGGAGCCTGAGGATTTTGCAGTGTATTACTGTC  
AACAGTATGGTAGGTCACCATTCACTTTTCGGCCCTGGGACCAAAGTAGATATC  
AAGCGAACTGTGGCTGCACCATCTGTCTTCATCTTCCC GCCATCTGATGAGCA  
GTTGAAATCTGGA ACTGCCTCTGTTGTGTGCCTGCTGAATAACTTCTATCCCA  
GAGAGGCCAAAGTACAGTGG AAGGTGGATAACGCCCTCCAATCGGGTAACTCC  
CAGGAGAGTGTCA CAGAGCAGGACAGCAAGGACAGCACCTACAGCCTCAGCAG  
CACCTGACGCTGAGCAAAGCAGACTACGAGAAACACAAAGTCTACGCCTGCG  
AAGTCACCCATCAGGGCCTGAGCTCGCCCGT CACAAAGAGCTTCAACAGGGGA  
GAGTGTTAG (SEQ ID NO: 90)

**FIG. 1W**

## 4.13.1 Kappa Chain Protein:

EIVLTQSPGTL SLSLSPGERATLSCRASQSVSSYLAWYQQKPGQAPRLLIYGASS  
RATGIPDRFSGSGSGTDFLTISRLEPEDFAVYYCQQYGRSPFTFGPGTKVDI  
KRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNS  
QESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRG  
EC (SEQ ID NO: 91)

Figure 2A

| CDR  | DP50 | 3.1.1 | 4.1.1 | 4.8.1 | 4.10.2 | 4.13.1 | 4.14.3 | 6.1.1 | 11.2.1 | 11.6.1 | 11.7.1 | 12.3.1.1 | 12.9.1.1 |
|------|------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|----------|----------|
|      | G    | G     | G     | G     | G      |        |        | G     | G      | G      |        | G        |          |
|      | V    | V     | V     | V     | V      |        |        | V     | V      | V      | V      | V        |          |
|      | V    | V     | V     | V     | V      |        |        | V     | V      | V      | V      | V        | V        |
|      | Q    | Q     | Q     | Q     | Q      |        |        | E     | Q      | Q      | Q      | Q        | Q        |
|      | P    | P     | P     | P     | P      | P      | P      | P     | P      | P      | P      | P        | P        |
|      | G    | G     | G     | G     | G      | G      | G      | G     | G      | G      | G      | G        | G        |
|      | R    | R     | R     | R     | R      | R      | R      | R     | R      | R      | R      | R        | R        |
|      | S    | S     | S     | S     | S      | S      | S      | S     | S      | S      | S      | S        | S        |
|      | L    | L     | L     | L     | L      | L      | L      | L     | L      | L      | L      | L        | L        |
|      | R    | R     | R     | R     | R      | R      | R      | R     | R      | R      | R      | R        | R        |
|      | L    | L     | L     | L     | L      | L      | L      | L     | L      | L      | L      | L        | L        |
|      | S    | S     | S     | S     | S      | S      | S      | S     | S      | S      | S      | S        | S        |
|      | C    | C     | C     | C     | C      | C      | C      | C     | C      | C      | C      | C        | C        |
|      | A    | A     | V     | T     | V      | A      | A      | T     | A      | A      | A      | A        | A        |
|      | A    | A     | A     | A     | A      | A      | A      | A     | A      | A      | A      | A        | A        |
|      | S    | S     | S     | S     | S      | S      | S      | S     | S      | S      | S      | S        | S        |
|      | G    | G     | G     | G     | G      | G      | G      | G     | G      | G      | G      | G        | G        |
|      | F    | F     | F     | F     | F      | F      | F      | F     | F      | F      | F      | F        | F        |
|      | T    | T     | T     | T     | I      | T      | T      | T     | T      | T      | T      | T        | T        |
| CDR1 | F    | F     | F     | F     | F      | F      | F      | E     | F      | F      | F      | F        | F        |
|      | S    | S     | S     | S     | S      | S      | S      | S     | S      | S      | S      | S        | S        |
|      | S    | S     | S     | N     | S      | S      | S      | S     | S      | S      | S      | S        | N        |
|      | Y    | Y     | H     | Y     | H      | H      | H      | Y     | Y      | Y      | C      | Y        | Y        |
|      | G    | G     | G     | G     | G      | G      | G      | G     | G      | G      | G      | G        | A        |
|      | M    | M     | M     | M     | I      | I      | I      | M     | M      | M      | M      | V        | M        |
|      | H    | H     | H     | H     | H      | H      | H      | H     | H      | H      | H      | H        | H        |
|      | W    | W     | W     | W     | W      | W      | W      | W     | W      | W      | W      | W        | W        |
|      | V    | V     | V     | V     | V      | V      | V      | V     | V      | V      | V      | V        | V        |
|      | R    | R     | R     | R     | R      | R      | R      | R     | R      | R      | R      | R        | R        |
|      | Q    | Q     | Q     | Q     | Q      | Q      | Q      | Q     | Q      | Q      | Q      | Q        | Q        |
|      | A    | A     | A     | A     | A      | A      | A      | A     | A      | A      | A      | A        | A        |
|      | P    | P     | P     | P     | P      | P      | P      | P     | P      | P      | P      | P        | P        |
|      | G    | G     | G     | G     | G      | G      | G      | G     | G      | G      | G      | G        | G        |
|      | K    | K     | K     | K     | K      | K      | K      | K     | K      | K      | K      | K        | K        |
|      | G    | G     | G     | G     | G      | G      | G      | G     | G      | G      | G      | G        | G        |
|      | L    | L     | L     | L     | L      | L      | L      | L     | L      | L      | L      | L        | L        |
|      | E    | E     | E     | E     | E      | E      | E      | E     | E      | E      | E      | E        | E        |
|      | W    | W     | W     | W     | W      | W      | W      | W     | W      | W      | W      | W        | W        |
|      | V    | V     | V     | V     | V      | V      | V      | V     | V      | V      | V      | V        | V        |
|      | A    | A     | A     | A     | A      | A      | A      | A     | A      | A      | A      | A        | V        |
|      | V    | V     | V     | V     | V      | V      | V      | V     | V      | V      | V      | V        | V        |
|      | I    | I     | I     | I     | I      | I      | I      | I     | I      | I      | I      | I        | I        |
|      | W    | W     | W     | W     | W      | W      | W      | W     | W      | W      | W      | W        | W        |
|      | Y    | Y     | Y     | Y     | Y      | Y      | Y      | Y     | Y      | Y      | S      | Y        | H        |
|      | D    | D     | D     | D     | D      | D      | D      | D     | D      | D      | D      | D        | D        |
| CDR2 | G    | G     | G     | G     | G      | G      | G      | G     | G      | G      | G      | G        | G        |
|      | S    | S     | R     | S     | R      | R      | R      | S     | S      | S      | S      | S        | N        |
|      | N    | N     | N     | N     | N      | N      | N      | N     | N      | H      | H      | N        | N        |
|      | K    | K     | K     | K     | K      | K      | K      | K     | K      | K      | K      | K        | K        |
|      | Y    | Y     | Y     | H     | D      | D      | D      | H     | Y      | Y      | Y      | Y        | Y        |
|      | Y    | Y     | Y     | Y     | Y      | Y      | Y      | Y     | Y      | Y      | Y      | Y        | Y        |
|      | A    | A     | A     | G     | A      | A      | A      | A     | A      | A      | A      | A        | A        |
|      | D    | D     | D     | D     | D      | D      | D      | D     | D      | D      | D      | D        | E        |
|      | S    | S     | S     | S     | S      | S      | S      | S     | S      | S      | S      | S        | S        |
|      | V    | V     | V     | V     | V      | V      | V      | A     | V      | V      | V      | V        | V        |
|      | K    | K     | K     | K     | K      | K      | K      | K     | K      | K      | K      | K        | K        |
|      | G    | G     | G     | G     | G      | G      | G      | G     | G      | G      | G      | G        | G        |
|      | R    | R     | R     | R     | R      | R      | R      | R     | R      | R      | R      | R        | R        |
|      | F    | F     | F     | F     | F      | F      | F      | F     | F      | F      | F      | F        | F        |
|      | T    | T     | T     | T     | T      | T      | T      | T     | T      | T      | T      | T        | T        |
|      | I    | I     | I     | I     | I      | I      | I      | I     | I      | I      | I      | I        | I        |
|      | S    | S     | S     | S     | S      | S      | S      | S     | S      | S      | S      | S        | S        |
|      | R    | R     | R     | S     | R      | R      | R      | R     | R      | R      | R      | R        | R        |



Figure 2 B

| CDR  | DP50 | 3.1.1 | 4.1.1 | 4.8.1 | 4.10.2 | 4.13.1 | 4.14.3 | 6.1.1 | 11.2.1 | 11.6.1 | 11.7.1 | 12.3.1.1 | 12.9.1.1 |
|------|------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|----------|----------|
|      | D    | D     | D     | D     | D      | D      | D      | D     | D      | D      | D      | D        | D        |
|      | N    | N     | N     | N     | N      | N      | N      | N     | N      | N      | N      | N        | N        |
|      | S    | S     | S     | S     | S      | S      | S      | S     | S      | S      | S      | S        | S        |
|      | K    | K     | K     | K     | K      | K      | K      | K     | K      | K      | K      | K        | K        |
|      | N    | N     | N     | N     | N      | N      | K      | N     | N      | N      | N      | S        | N        |
|      | T    | T     | T     | T     | T      | T      | T      | T     | T      | T      | T      | T        | T        |
|      | L    | L     | L     | L     | L      | L      | L      | L     | L      | L      | L      | L        | L        |
|      | Y    | Y     | F     | Y     | Y      | Y      | Y      | Y     | Y      | Y      | Y      | Y        | Y        |
|      | L    | L     | L     | L     | L      | L      | L      | L     | L      | L      | L      | L        | L        |
|      | Q    | Q     | Q     | Q     | Q      | Q      | Q      | Q     | Q      | Q      | Q      | Q        | Q        |
|      | M    | M     | M     | M     | M      | M      | M      | M     | M      | M      | M      | M        | M        |
|      | N    | N     | N     | N     | N      | N      | N      | N     | N      | N      | N      | N        | N        |
|      | S    | S     | S     | S     | S      | S      | S      | S     | S      | S      | S      | S        | S        |
|      | L    | L     | L     | L     | L      | L      | L      | L     | L      | L      | L      | L        | L        |
|      | R    | R     | R     | R     | R      | R      | R      | R     | R      | R      | R      | R        | R        |
|      | A    | A     | A     | A     | A      | A      | A      | A     | A      | A      | A      | A        | A        |
|      | E    | E     | E     | E     | E      | E      | E      | E     | E      | E      | E      | E        | E        |
|      | D    | D     | D     | D     | D      | D      | D      | D     | D      | D      | D      | D        | D        |
|      | T    | T     | T     | T     | T      | T      | T      | T     | T      | T      | T      | T        | T        |
|      | A    | A     | A     | A     | A      | A      | A      | A     | A      | A      | A      | A        | A        |
|      | V    | V     | V     | V     | V      | V      | V      | V     | V      | V      | V      | V        | V        |
|      | Y    | Y     | Y     | Y     | Y      | Y      | Y      | Y     | Y      | Y      | Y      | Y        | Y        |
|      | Y    | Y     | Y     | Y     | Y      | Y      | Y      | Y     | Y      | Y      | Y      | Y        | Y        |
|      | C    | C     | C     | C     | C      | C      | C      | C     | C      | C      | C      | C        | C        |
|      | A    | A     | A     | A     | A      | A      | A      | A     | A      | A      | A      | A        | A        |
|      | R    | R     | R     | R     | R      | R      | R      | R     | R      | R      | R      | R        | R        |
|      |      | G     | G     | G     | V      | V      | V      | A     | D      | G      | G      | D        | D        |
|      |      | A     | G     | E     | A      | A      | A      | G     | P      | A      | T      | S        | Q        |
|      |      | R     | H     | R     | P      | P      | P      | L     | R      | V      | M      | Y        | G        |
|      |      | I     | F     | L     | L      | L      | L      | L     | G      | V      | I      | Y        | T        |
| CDR3 |      | I     | G     | G     | G      | G      | G      | G     | A      | V      | V      | D        | G        |
|      |      | T     | P     | S     | P      | P      | P      | Y     | T      | P      | V      | F        | W        |
|      |      | P     | F     | Y     | L      | L      | L      | F     | L      | A      | G      | W        | Y        |
|      |      | C     | D     | F     | D      | D      | D      | D     | Y      | A      | T      | S        | G        |
|      |      | M     | Y     | Y     | Y      | Y      | Y      | Y     | Y      | M      | L      | G        | G        |
|      |      | D     | W     | D     | W      | W      | W      | W     | Y      | D      | D      | R        | F        |
|      |      | V     | G     | W     | G      | G      | G      | G     | Y      | V      | Y      | G        | D        |
|      |      | W     | Q     | G     | Q      | Q      | Q      | Q     | Y      | W      | W      | G        | E        |
|      |      | G     | Q     | Q     | G      | Q      | G      | G     | G      | G      | G      | M        | W        |
|      |      | Q     | T     | G     | T      | T      | T      | T     | M      | Q      | Q      | D        | G        |
|      |      | G     | L     | T     | L      | L      | L      | L     | D      | G      | G      | V        | Q        |
|      |      | T     | V     | L     | V      | V      | V      | V     | V      | T      | T      | W        | G        |
|      |      | T     | T     | V     | T      | T      | T      | T     | W      | T      | L      | G        | T        |
|      |      | V     | V     | T     | V      | V      | V      | V     | G      | V      | V      | Q        | L        |
|      |      | T     | S     | V     | S      | S      | S      | S     | Q      | T      | T      | G        | V        |
|      |      | V     | S     | S     | S      | S      | S      | S     | G      | V      | V      | T        | T        |
|      |      | S     | A     | S     | A      | A      | A      | A     | T      | S      | S      | T        | V        |
|      |      | S     | S     | A     | S      | S      | S      | S     | T      | S      | S      | V        | S        |
|      |      | A     | T     | S     | T      | T      | T      | T     | V      | A      | A      | T        | S        |
|      |      | S     | K     | T     | K      | K      | K      | K     | T      | S      | S      | V        | A        |
|      |      | T     | G     | K     | G      | G      | G      | G     | V      | T      | T      | S        | S        |
|      |      | K     | P     | G     | P      | P      | P      | P     | S      | K      | K      | S        | T        |
|      |      | G     | S     | P     | S      | S      | S      | S     | S      | G      | G      | A        | K        |
|      |      | P     | V     | S     | V      | V      | V      | V     | A      | P      | P      | S        | G        |
|      |      | S     | F     | V     | F      | F      | F      | F     | S      | S      | S      | T        | P        |
|      |      | V     | P     | F     | P      | P      | P      | P     | T      | V      | V      | K        | S        |
|      |      | F     | L     | P     | L      | L      | L      | L     | K      | F      | F      | G        | V        |
|      |      | P     | A     | L     | A      | A      | A      | A     | G      | P      | P      | P        | F        |
|      |      | L     | P     | A     | P      | P      | P      | P     | P      | L      | L      | S        | P        |
|      |      | A     | C     | P     | C      | C      | C      | C     | S      | A      | A      | V        | L        |
|      |      | P     | S     | C     | S      | S      | S      | S     | V      | P      | P      | F        | A        |
|      |      | C     | R     | S     | R      | R      | R      | R     | F      | C      | C      | P        | P        |
|      |      | S     | S     | R     | S      | S      | S      | S     | P      | S      | S      | L        | C        |
|      |      | R     | T     | S     | T      | T      | T      | T     | L      | R      | R      | A        | S        |
|      |      | S     | S     | T     | S      | S      | S      | S     | A      | S      | S      | P        | R        |
|      |      | T     | E     | S     | E      | E      | E      | E     | P      | T      | T      | C        | S        |
|      |      | S     | S     | E     | S      | S      | S      | S     | C      | S      | S      | S        | T        |
|      |      | E     | T     | S     | T      | T      | T      | T     | S      | E      | E      | R        | S        |

Figure 2C

| CDR | DP50 | 3.1.1 | 4.1.1 | 4.8.1 | 4.10.2 | 4.13.1 | 4.14.3 | 6.1.1 | 11.2.1 | 11.6.1 | 11.7.1 | 12.3.1.1 | 12.9.1.1 |
|-----|------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|----------|----------|
|     |      | S     | A     | T     | A      | A      | A      | A     | R      | S      | S      | S        | E        |
|     |      | T     | A     | A     | A      | A      | A      | A     | S      | T      | T      | T        | S        |
|     |      | A     | L     | A     | L      | L      | L      | L     | T      | A      | A      | S        | T        |
|     |      | A     | G     | L     | G      | G      | G      | G     | S      | A      | A      | E        | A        |
|     |      | L     | C     | G     | C      | C      | C      | C     | E      | L      | L      | S        | A        |
|     |      | G     | L     | C     | L      | L      | L      | L     | S      | G      | G      | T        | L        |
|     |      | C     | V     | L     | V      | V      | V      |       | T      | C      | C      | A        | G        |
|     |      | L     | K     | V     | K      | K      | K      |       | A      | L      | L      | A        | C        |
|     |      | V     | D     | K     | D      | D      | D      |       | A      | V      | V      | L        | L        |
|     |      | K     | Y     | D     | Y      | Y      | Y      |       | L      | K      | K      | G        | V        |
|     |      | D     | F     | Y     | F      | F      | F      |       | G      | D      | D      | C        | K        |
|     |      | Y     | P     | F     | P      | P      | P      |       | C      | Y      | Y      | L        | D        |
|     |      | F     | E     | P     | E      | E      | E      |       | L      | F      | F      | V        | Y        |
|     |      | P     | P     | E     | P      | P      | P      |       | V      | P      | P      | K        | F        |
|     |      | E     | V     | P     | V      | V      | V      |       | K      | E      | E      | D        | P        |
|     |      | P     | T     | V     | T      | T      | T      |       | D      | P      | P      | Y        | E        |
|     |      | V     | V     | T     | V      | V      | V      |       | Y      | V      |        | F        | P        |
|     |      | T     | S     | V     | S      | S      | S      |       | F      | T      |        | P        | V        |
|     |      | V     | W     | S     | W      | W      | W      |       | P      | V      |        | E        | T        |
|     |      | S     | N     | W     | N      | N      | N      |       | E      |        |        | P        | V        |
|     |      | W     | S     | N     | S      | S      | S      |       | P      |        |        | V        | S        |
|     |      | N     | G     | S     | G      | G      | G      |       | V      |        |        | T        | W        |
|     |      | S     | A     | G     | A      | A      | A      |       | T      |        |        | V        | N        |
|     |      | G     | L     | A     | L      | L      | L      |       | V      |        |        | S        | S        |
|     |      | A     | T     | L     | T      | T      | T      |       | S      |        |        | W        | G        |
|     |      | L     | S     | T     | S      | S      | S      |       | W      |        |        | N        | A        |
|     |      | T     | G     | S     | G      |        | G      |       | N      |        |        | S        | L        |
|     |      | S     | V     | G     | V      |        | V      |       | S      |        |        | G        | T        |
|     |      | G     | H     | V     | H      |        | H      |       | G      |        |        | A        | S        |
|     |      | V     | T     | H     | T      |        | T      |       | A      |        |        | L        | G        |
|     |      | H     | F     | T     | F      |        | F      |       | L      |        |        | T        | V        |
|     |      | T     | P     | F     | P      |        | P      |       | T      |        |        | S        | H        |
|     |      | F     | A     | P     | A      |        | A      |       | S      |        |        | G        | T        |
|     |      | P     | V     | A     | V      |        | V      |       | G      |        |        | V        | F        |
|     |      | A     | L     | V     | L      |        | L      |       | V      |        |        | H        |          |
|     |      | V     | Q     |       | Q      |        | Q      |       | H      |        |        | T        |          |
|     |      | L     |       |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        | F        |          |
|     |      | Q     |       |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        | P        |          |
|     |      |       |       |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        | A        |          |
|     |      |       |       |       |        |        |        |       |        |        |        | V        |          |

**FIG. 3**

DP-65 or 4-31 gene product

VSGGSISSGGYMSWIRQHPGKGLEWIGYIYSGSTYYNPSLKSRVTISVDTSKNQFSLKLSVTAADTAVYYCAR  
 CDR1 CDR2

(SEQ ID NO: 20)

2.1.3 Heavy Chain Protein

SGPGLVKPSQILSLTCTVSGGSISSGGHYMSWIRQHPGKLEWIGYIYIGNTYYNPSLKSRVTISVDTSKNQFSLKLSVTAADTAVYYCAR  
 CDR1 CDR2

DSGDYYGIDVWGQGTTVTVSSASTKGPSVFFLAPCSRSTSESTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQ  
 CDR3

(SEQ ID NO: 21)

**FIG. 4A**

A27 Gene Product

EIVLTQSPGTLSPGERATLSCRASQSVSSSYLAWYQQKPGQAPRLLIYGASSRATGIPDRFSGSGGTDFTLTISRLEPEDFAVYYCOOYGSSP  
 CDR1 CDR2 CDR3  
 (SEQ ID NO: 22)

4.1.1 Kama Chain Protein

QSPGTLSPGERATLSCRASQSISSFLAWYQQKPGQAPRLLIYGASSRATGIPDRFSGSGGTDFTLTISRLEPEDFAVYYCOOYGTSPWT  
 CDR1 CDR2 CDR3  
 FGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAK  
 (SEQ ID NO: 23)

4.8.1 Kappa Chain Protein

QSPGTLSPGERATLSCRATSOVSSSYLAWYQQKPGQAPRLLIYGASSRATGIPDRFSGSGGTDFTLTISRLEPEDFAVYYCOOYGLSPFT  
 CDR1 CDR2 CDR3  
 FGGGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQ  
 (SEQ ID NO: 24)

4.14.3 Kappa Chain Protein

GTLSPGERATLSCRASQSVSSSYLAWYQQKPGQAPRLLIYGASSRATGIPDRFSGSGGTDFTLTISRLEPEDFAVYYCOOYGRSPFT  
 CDR1 CDR2 CDR3  
 FGGTKVDIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQ  
 (SEQ ID NO: 25)

**FIG. 4B**

6.1.1.1 Kappa Chain Protein  
 QSPGTLSPGERATLSCRASQSVSSYLAWYQOKPGQAPRPLIYGVSSRATGIPDRFSGSGGTDFTLTISRLEPEDFAVYYCQOYGI<sup>CDR1</sup>SPFT  
 FGPGTKVDIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQ  
 (SEQ ID NO: 26)

4.10.2 Kappa Chain Protein  
 SPGTLSPGERATLSCRASQSISSNFWLAWYQOKPGQAPRPLIYRFSRATGIPDRFSGSGGTDFTLTISRLEPEDFALYYCQOYGTSPFT  
 FGPGTKVDIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQ  
 (SEQ ID NO: 27)

4.13.1 Kappa Chain Protein  
 QSPGTLSPGERATLSCRASQSVSSYLAWYQOKPGQAPRPLIYGASSRATGIPDRFSGSGGTDFTLTISRLEPEDFAVYYCQOYGRSPFT  
 FGPGTKVDIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKGG  
 (SEQ ID NO: 28)

# FIG. 5

012 Gene Product  
DIQMTQSPSSLASVGDRVITTCRASQSISSYLNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASSLQVPSRFRSGSGGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQOQSYSTPE  
 CDR1 CDR2 CDR3  
 SEQ ID NO: 29

3.1.1 Kappa Chain Protein  
QSPSSLASVGDRVITTCRASQSINWYQQKPGKAPNFISATSILOSGVPSRFRSGSGGTNFTLTINSLHPEDFATYYCQOQSYSTPE  
 CDR1 CDR2 CDR3  
 FGPGTKVDIKRTVAAPSVFFPPSDEQLKSOTASVVVCLLNNMREAKVQWKVDNALQSG (SEQ ID NO: 30)

11.2.1 Kappa Chain Protein  
PSSLASVGDRVITTCRASQSINWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASSLQVPSRFRSGSGGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQOQSYSTPE  
 CDR1 CDR2 CDR3  
 FGPGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVVCLLNNFYPREAKV  
 (SEQ ID NO: 31)

11.6.1 Kama Chain Protein  
TQSPSSLASVGDRVITTCRASQSISRYLNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYVASILQSGVPSGFSASGSGPDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQOQSYSTPE  
 CDR1 CDR2 CDR3  
 FGPGTKVDIKRTVAAPSVFFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVVCLINN  
 (SEQ ID NO: 32)

11.7.1 Kappa Chain Protein  
TQSPSSLASVGDRVITTCRASQSICNYLNWYQQKPGKAPRVLIYAASSLQGVPSRFRSGSGIDCTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQOQSYITPE  
 CDR1 CDR 2 CDR3  
 FGPGTRVDIERTVAAPSVFFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNAY  
 (SEQ ID NO: 33)

**FIG. 6**

A10/A26 Gene Product

EIVLTQSPDFQSVTPKEKVTITCRASQSIGSSLHWYQQKPDQSPKLLIKYASQSFSGVPSRFSGGSGGTDFTLTINLEAEDAATYYCHOSSSLP  
 CDR1 CDR2 CDR3  
 (SEQ ID NO: 34)

2.1.3 Kappa Chain Protein

SPDFQSVTPKEKVTITCRASSQSIGSSLHWYQQKPDQSPKLLIKYASQSFSGVPSRFSGGSGGTDFTLTINLEAEDAATYYCHOSSSLPLT  
 CDR1 CDR2 CDR3  
 FGGGTVKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQE  
 (SEQ ID NO: 35)

**FIG. 7**

A17 Gene Product

DVVMTQSP~~LS~~LPVTLGQPASISCRSSQSLVYSDGN~~TYL~~NWFQQRP~~GG~~SPRRLLIYK~~VSN~~WDSGVPDRFSGSGGTDFTLKISRVEAEDVGVYYCMOGTHWP  
 (SEQ ID NO: 36)

CDR1  
CDR2  
CDR3

12.3.1 Kappa Chain Protein

PLSLPVTGQPASISCRSSQSLVYSDGN~~TYL~~NWFQQRP~~GG~~SPRRLLIYK~~VSN~~WDSGVPDRFSGSGGTDFTLKISRVEAEDVGVYYCMOGSHHPFT  
 (SEQ ID NO: 37)

CDR1  
CDR2  
CDR3



**FIG. 8**

A3/A19 Gene Product

DIVMTQSPFLSLPVTGEPASISCRSSQSLLSHSNGYNYLDWYLQKPGQSPQLLIYLGSNRASGVDPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLKISRVEAEDVGVYYCMOALOTP  
 CDR1  
 CDR2  
 CDR3

(SEQ ID NO: 38)

12.9.1 Kappa Chain Protein

PGEPAISCRSSQSLLSHSNGYNYLDWYLQKPGQSPQLLIYLGSNRASGVDPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLKISRVEAEDVGVYYCMOALOTPLT  
 CDR1  
 CDR2  
 CDR3

FGGGTKVEIKRITVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCILINNFYPR  
 CDR1  
 CDR2  
 CDR3

(SEQ ID NO: 39)

**Figure 9 A-(1)****4.1.1 Heavy Chain DNA**

|                   |                   |                   |                   |                    |             |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|
| <b>ATGGAGTTTG</b> | <b>GGCTGAGCTG</b> | <b>GGTTTTCTC</b>  | <b>GTTGCTCTTT</b> | <b>TAAGAGGTTGT</b> | <b>50</b>   |
| <b>CCAGTGTGAG</b> | <b>GTGCAGCTGG</b> | <b>TGGAGTCTGG</b> | <b>GGGAGGCGTG</b> | <b>GTCCAGCCTG</b>  | <b>100</b>  |
| <b>GGAGGTCCCT</b> | <b>GAGACTCTCC</b> | <b>TGTGTAGCGT</b> | <b>CTGGATTAC</b>  | <b>CTTCAGTAGC</b>  | <b>150</b>  |
| <b>CATGGCATGC</b> | <b>ACTGGGTCCG</b> | <b>CCAGGCTCCA</b> | <b>GGCAAGGGGC</b> | <b>TGGAGTGGGT</b>  | <b>200</b>  |
| <b>GGCAGTTATA</b> | <b>TGGTATGATG</b> | <b>GAAGAAATAA</b> | <b>ATACTATGCA</b> | <b>GACTCCGTGA</b>  | <b>250</b>  |
| <b>AGGGCCGATT</b> | <b>CACCATCTCC</b> | <b>AGAGACAATT</b> | <b>CCAAGAACAC</b> | <b>GCTGTTCTG</b>   | <b>300</b>  |
| <b>CAAATGAACA</b> | <b>GCCTGAGAGC</b> | <b>CGAGGACACG</b> | <b>GCTGTGTATT</b> | <b>ACTGTGCGAG</b>  | <b>350</b>  |
| <b>AGGAGGTCAC</b> | <b>TTCGGTCCTT</b> | <b>TTGACTACTG</b> | <b>GGGCCAGGGA</b> | <b>ACCCTGGTCA</b>  | <b>400</b>  |
| <b>CCGTCTCCTC</b> | <b>AGCCTCCACC</b> | <b>AAGGGCCCAT</b> | <b>CGGTCTTCCC</b> | <b>CCTGGCGCC</b>   | <b>450</b>  |
| <b>TGCTCCAGGA</b> | <b>GCACCTCCGA</b> | <b>GAGCACAGCG</b> | <b>GCCCTGGGCT</b> | <b>GCCTGGTCAA</b>  | <b>500</b>  |
| <b>GGACTACTTC</b> | <b>CCCGAACCGG</b> | <b>TGACGGTGTC</b> | <b>GTGGAACTCA</b> | <b>GGCGCTCTGA</b>  | <b>550</b>  |
| <b>CCAGCGGCGT</b> | <b>GCACACCTTC</b> | <b>CCAGCTGTCC</b> | <b>TACAGTCCTC</b> | <b>AGGACTCTAC</b>  | <b>600</b>  |
| <b>TCCCTCAGCA</b> | <b>GCGTGGTGAC</b> | <b>CGTGCCCTCC</b> | <b>AGCAACTTCG</b> | <b>GCACCCAGAC</b>  | <b>650</b>  |
| <b>CTACACCTGC</b> | <b>AACGTAGATC</b> | <b>ACAAGCCCAG</b> | <b>CAACACCAAG</b> | <b>GTGGACAA GA</b> | <b>700</b>  |
| <b>CAGTTGAGCG</b> | <b>CAAATGTTGT</b> | <b>GTCGAGTGCC</b> | <b>CACCGTGCCC</b> | <b>AGCACCAC CT</b> | <b>750</b>  |
| <b>GTGGCAGGAC</b> | <b>CGTCAGTCTT</b> | <b>CCTCTTCCCC</b> | <b>CCAAAACCCA</b> | <b>AGGACACC CT</b> | <b>800</b>  |
| <b>CATGATCTCC</b> | <b>CGGACCCCTG</b> | <b>AGGTCACGTG</b> | <b>CGTGGTGGTG</b> | <b>GACGTGAG CC</b> | <b>850</b>  |
| <b>ACGAAGACCC</b> | <b>CGAGGTCCAG</b> | <b>TTCAACTGGT</b> | <b>ACGTGGACGG</b> | <b>CGTGGAGG TG</b> | <b>900</b>  |
| <b>CATAATGCCA</b> | <b>AGACAAAGCC</b> | <b>ACGGGAGGAG</b> | <b>CAGTTCAACA</b> | <b>GCACGTTCCG</b>  | <b>950</b>  |
| <b>TGTGGTCAGC</b> | <b>GTCCTCACCG</b> | <b>TTGTGCACCA</b> | <b>GGACTGGCTG</b> | <b>AACGGCAA GG</b> | <b>1000</b> |
| <b>AGTACAAGTG</b> | <b>CAAGGTCTCC</b> | <b>AACAAAGGCC</b> | <b>TCCCAGCCCC</b> | <b>CATCGAGAA A</b> | <b>1050</b> |
| <b>ACCATCTCCA</b> | <b>AAACCAAAGG</b> | <b>GCAGCCCCGA</b> | <b>GAACCACAGG</b> | <b>TGTACACC CT</b> | <b>1100</b> |
| <b>GCCCCCATCC</b> | <b>CGGGAGGAGA</b> | <b>TGACCAAGAA</b> | <b>CCAGGTCAGC</b> | <b>CTGACCTGCC</b>  | <b>1150</b> |
| <b>TGGTCAAAGG</b> | <b>CTTCTACCCC</b> | <b>AGCGACATCG</b> | <b>CCGTGGAGTG</b> | <b>GGAGAGCAAT</b>  | <b>1200</b> |
| <b>GGGCAGCCGG</b> | <b>AGAACAATA</b>  | <b>CAAGACCACA</b> | <b>CCTCCCATGC</b> | <b>TGGACTCCGA</b>  | <b>1250</b> |
| <b>CGGCTCCTTC</b> | <b>TTCCTCTACA</b> | <b>GCAAGCTCAC</b> | <b>CGTGGACAAG</b> | <b>AGCAGGTGGC</b>  | <b>1300</b> |
| <b>AGCAGGGGAA</b> | <b>CGTCTTCTCA</b> | <b>TGCTCCGTGA</b> | <b>TGCATGAGGC</b> | <b>TCTGCACAAC</b>  | <b>1350</b> |
| <b>CACTACACGC</b> | <b>AGAAGAGCCT</b> | <b>CTCCCTGTCT</b> | <b>CCGGGTAAAT</b> | <b>GA</b>          | <b>1392</b> |

(SEQ ID NO: 40)

**4.1.1 Heavy Chain Protein**

|                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |            |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------|
| <b>MEFGLSWVFL</b> | <b>VALLRGVQCQ</b> | <b>VQLVESGGGV</b> | <b>VQPGRSLRLS</b> | <b>CVASGFTFSS</b> | <b>50</b>  |
| <b>HGMHWVRQAP</b> | <b>GKGLEWVAVI</b> | <b>WYDGRNKYYA</b> | <b>DSVKGRFTIS</b> | <b>RDNSKNTLFL</b> | <b>100</b> |
| <b>QMNSLRAEDT</b> | <b>AVYYCARGGH</b> | <b>FGPFDYWGQG</b> | <b>TLVTVSSAST</b> | <b>KGPSVFPLAP</b> | <b>150</b> |
| <b>CSRSTSESTA</b> | <b>ALGCLVKDYF</b> | <b>PEPVTVSWNS</b> | <b>GALTSGVHTF</b> | <b>PAVLQSSGLY</b> | <b>200</b> |
| <b>SLSSVVTVPS</b> | <b>SNFGTQTYTC</b> | <b>NVDHKPSNTK</b> | <b>VDKTVKRC</b>   | <b>VECPPCPAPP</b> | <b>250</b> |
| <b>VAGPSVFLFP</b> | <b>PKPKDTLMIS</b> | <b>RTPEVTCVVV</b> | <b>DVSHEDPEVQ</b> | <b>FNWYVDGVEV</b> | <b>300</b> |
| <b>HNAKTKPREE</b> | <b>QFNSTFRVVS</b> | <b>VLTVVHQDWL</b> | <b>NGKEYKCKVS</b> | <b>NKGLPAPIEK</b> | <b>350</b> |
| <b>TISKTKGQPR</b> | <b>EPQVYTLPPS</b> | <b>REEMTKNQVS</b> | <b>LTCLVKGFYP</b> | <b>SDIAVEWESN</b> | <b>400</b> |
| <b>GQPENNYKTT</b> | <b>PPMLDSGSGF</b> | <b>FLYSKLTVDK</b> | <b>SRWQOGNVFS</b> | <b>CSVMHEALHN</b> | <b>450</b> |
| <b>HYTQKSLSL</b>  | <b>PGK</b>        |                   |                   |                   | <b>463</b> |

(SEQ ID NO: 41)

**Figure 9A-(2)****4.1.1 Kappa Chain DNA**

|                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |            |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------|
| <b>ATGGAAACCC</b> | <b>CAGCGCAGCT</b> | <b>TCTCTTCCTC</b> | <b>CTGCTACTCT</b> | <b>GGCTCCCAGA</b> | <b>50</b>  |
| <b>TACCACCGGA</b> | <b>GAAATTGTGT</b> | <b>TGACGCAGTC</b> | <b>TCCAGGCACC</b> | <b>CTGTCTTTGT</b> | <b>100</b> |
| <b>CTCCAGGGGA</b> | <b>AAGAGCCACC</b> | <b>CTCTCCTGCA</b> | <b>GGGCCAGTCA</b> | <b>GAGTATTAGC</b> | <b>150</b> |
| <b>AGCAGCTTCT</b> | <b>TAGCCTGGTA</b> | <b>CCAGCAGAGA</b> | <b>CCTGGCCAGG</b> | <b>CTCCCAGGCT</b> | <b>200</b> |
| <b>CCTCATCTAT</b> | <b>GGTGCATCCA</b> | <b>GCAGGGCCAC</b> | <b>TGGCATCCCA</b> | <b>GACAGGTTCA</b> | <b>250</b> |
| <b>GTGGCAGTGG</b> | <b>GTCTGGGACA</b> | <b>GACTTCACTC</b> | <b>TCACCATCAG</b> | <b>CAGACTGGAG</b> | <b>300</b> |
| <b>CCTGAAGATT</b> | <b>TTGCAGTGTA</b> | <b>TTACTGTCAG</b> | <b>CAGTATGGTA</b> | <b>CCTCACCTTG</b> | <b>350</b> |
| <b>GACGTTCCGC</b> | <b>CAAGGGACCA</b> | <b>AGGTGGAAAT</b> | <b>CAAACGAACT</b> | <b>GTGGCTGCAC</b> | <b>400</b> |
| <b>CATCTGTCTT</b> | <b>CATCTTCCCG</b> | <b>CCATCTGATG</b> | <b>AGCAGTTGAA</b> | <b>ATCTGGAACT</b> | <b>450</b> |
| <b>GCCTCTGTTG</b> | <b>TGTGCCTGCT</b> | <b>GAATAACTTC</b> | <b>TATCCCAGAG</b> | <b>AGGCCAAAGT</b> | <b>500</b> |
| <b>ACAGTGGAAG</b> | <b>GTGGATAACG</b> | <b>CCCTCCAATC</b> | <b>GGGTAACTCC</b> | <b>CAGGAGAGTG</b> | <b>550</b> |
| <b>TCACAGAGCA</b> | <b>GGACAGCAAG</b> | <b>GACAGCACCT</b> | <b>ACAGCCTCAG</b> | <b>CAGCACCTTG</b> | <b>600</b> |
| <b>ACGCTGAGCA</b> | <b>AAGCAGACTA</b> | <b>CGAGAAACAC</b> | <b>AAAGTCTACG</b> | <b>CCTGCGAAGT</b> | <b>650</b> |
| <b>CACCCATCAG</b> | <b>GGCCTGAGCT</b> | <b>CGCCCGTCAC</b> | <b>AAAGAGCTTC</b> | <b>AACAGGGGAG</b> | <b>700</b> |
| <b>AGTGTTAG</b>   |                   |                   |                   |                   | <b>708</b> |

(SEQ ID NO:42)

**4.1.1 Kappa Chain Protein**

|                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |            |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------|
| <b>METPAQLLFL</b>  | <b>LLLWLPDTTG</b> | <b>EIVLTQSPGT</b> | <b>LSLSPGERAT</b> | <b>LSCRASQSIG</b> | <b>50</b>  |
| <b>SSFLAWYQQR</b>  | <b>PGQAPRLLIY</b> | <b>GASSRATGIP</b> | <b>DRFSGSGSGT</b> | <b>DFTLTISRLE</b> | <b>100</b> |
| <b>PEDFAVYYCQ</b>  | <b>QYGTSPWTFG</b> | <b>QGTKVEIKRT</b> | <b>VAAPSVFIFP</b> | <b>PSDEQLKSGT</b> | <b>150</b> |
| <b>ASVVCLLNNF</b>  | <b>YPREAKVQWK</b> | <b>VDNALQSGNS</b> | <b>QESVTEQDSK</b> | <b>DSTYSLSTL</b>  | <b>200</b> |
| <b>TLISKADYEKH</b> | <b>KVYACEVTHQ</b> | <b>GLSSPVTKSF</b> | <b>NRGEC</b>      |                   | <b>235</b> |

(SEQ ID NO:43)

**Figure 9B-(1)****4.8.1 Heavy Chain DNA**

```

ATGGAGTTTG GGCTGAGCTG GGTTTTCTC GTTGCTCTTT TAAGAGG TGT 50
CCAGTGT CAG GTGCAGCTGG TGGAGTCTGG GGGAGGCGTG GTCCAGC CTG 100
GGAGGTCCCT GAGACTCTCC TGTACAGCGT CTGGATT CAC CTT CAGT AAC 150
TATGGCATGC ACTGGGTC CG CCAGGCTCCA GGCAAGGGGC TGGAGTG GGT 200
GGCAGTTATA TGGTATGATG GAAGTAATAA AACTATGGA GACTCCG TGA 250
AGGGCCGATT CACCATCTCC AGTGACAATT CCAAGAACAC GCTGTAT CTG 300
CAAATGAACA GCCTGAGAGC CGAGGACACG GCTGTGTATT ACTGTGC GAG 350
AGGAGAGAGA CTGGGGTCCT ACTTTGACTA CTGGGGCCAG GGAACCC TGG 400
TCACCGTCTC CTCAGCCTCC ACCAAGGGCC CATCGGTCTT CCCCCTG GCG 450
CCCTGCTCCA GGAGCACCTC CGAGAGCACA GCGGCCCTGG GCTGCCT GGT 500
CAAGGACTAC TTCCCCGAAC CGGTGACGGT GTCGTGGAAC TCAGGCG CTC 550
TGACCAGCGG CGTGACACACC TTCCCAGCTG TCCTACAGTC CTCAGGA CTC 600
TACTCCCTCA GCAGCGTGGT GACCGTGCCC TCCAGCAACT TCGGCAC CCA 650
GACCTACACC TGCAACGTAG ATCACAAGCC CAGCAACACC AAGGTGG ACA 700
AGACAGTTGA GCGCAAATGT TGTGTGAGT GCCCACCGTG CCCAGCA CCA 750
CCTGTGGCAG GACCGTCAGT CTTCTCTTC CCCCCAAAC CCAAGGAC CAC 800
CCTCATGATC TCCCGGACCC CTGAGGTCAC GTGCGTGGTG GTGGACG TGA 850
GCCACGAAGA CCCCAGAGGTC CAGTTCAACT GGTACGTGGA CGGCGTGGAG 900
GTGCATAATG CCAAGACAAA GCCACGGGAG GAGCAGTTCA ACAGCACGTT 950
CCGTGTGGTC AGCGTCCTCA CCGTTGTGCA CCAGGACTGG CTGAACGGCA 1000
AGGAGTACAA GTGCAAGGTC TCCAACAAAG GCCTCCAGC CCCCATCGAG 1050
AAAACCATCT CCAAACCAA AGGGCAGCCC CGAGAACCAC AGGTGTACAC 1100
CCTGCCCCCA TCCCGGGAGG AGATGACCAA GAACCAGGTC AGCCTGACCT 1150
GCCTGGTCAA AGGCTTCTAC CCCAGCGACA TCGCCGTGGA GTGGGAG AGC 1200
AATGGGCAGC CGGAGAACAA CTACAAGACC ACACCTCCA TGCTGGACTC 1250
CGACGGCTCC TTCTTCTCT ACAGCAAGCT CACCGTGGAC AAGAGCAGGT 1300
GGCAGCAGGG GAACGTCTTC TCATGCTCCG TGATGCATGA GGCTCTGCAC 1350
AACCACTACA CGCAGAAGAG CCTCTCCCTG TCTCCGGGTA AATGA 1395

```

(SEQ ID NO: 44)

**4.8.1 Heavy Chain Protein**

```

MEFGLSWVFL VALLRGVQCQ VQLVESGGGV VQPGRSLRLS CTASGFTEFSN 50
YGMHWVRQAP GKLEWVAVI WYDGSNKHYG DSVKGRFTIS SDNSKNTLYL 100
QMNSLRAEDT AVYYCARGER LGSYFDYWGQ GTLVTVSSAS TKGPSVFP LA 150
PCSRSTSEST AALGCLVKDY FPPEVTVSWN SGALTSGVHT FPAVLQSSGL 200
YSLSSVVTVP SSNFGTQTYT CNVDHKPSNT KVDKTVERKC CVECPPCPAP 250
PVAGPSVFLF PPKPKDTLMI SRTPEVTCVV VDVSHEDPEV QFNWYVDGVE 300
VHNAKTKPRE EQFNSTFRVV SVLTVVHQDW LNGKEYKCKV SNKGLPAP IE 350
KTISKTKGQP REPQVYTLPP SREEMTKNQV SLTCLVKGFY PSDIAVEWES 400
NGQPENNYKT TPPMLDSDGS FFLYSKLTVD KSRWQQGNVF SCSVMHEALH 450
NHYTQKSLSL SPGK 464

```

(SEQ ID NO: 45)

**Figure 9B-(2)****4.8.1 Kappa Chain DNA**

|                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |            |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------|
| <b>ATGGAAACCC</b> | <b>CAGCGCAGCT</b> | <b>TCTCTTCCTC</b> | <b>CTGCTACTCT</b> | <b>GGCTCCCAGA</b> | <b>50</b>  |
| <b>TACCACCGGA</b> | <b>GAAATTGTGT</b> | <b>TGACGCAGTC</b> | <b>TCCAGGCACC</b> | <b>CTGTCTTTGT</b> | <b>100</b> |
| <b>CTCCAGGGGA</b> | <b>AAGAGCCACC</b> | <b>CTCTCCTGCA</b> | <b>GGACCAGTGT</b> | <b>TAGCAGCAGT</b> | <b>150</b> |
| <b>TACTTAGCCT</b> | <b>GGTACCAGCA</b> | <b>GAAACCTGGC</b> | <b>CAGGCTCCCA</b> | <b>GGCTCCTCAT</b> | <b>200</b> |
| <b>CTATGGTGCA</b> | <b>TCCAGCAGGG</b> | <b>CCACTGGCAT</b> | <b>CCCAGACAGG</b> | <b>TTCAGTGGCA</b> | <b>250</b> |
| <b>GTGGGTCTGG</b> | <b>GACAGACTTC</b> | <b>ACTCTCACCA</b> | <b>TCAGCAGACT</b> | <b>GGAGCCTGAA</b> | <b>300</b> |
| <b>GATTTTGCAG</b> | <b>TCTATTACTG</b> | <b>TCAGCAGTAT</b> | <b>GGCATCTCAC</b> | <b>CCTTCACTTT</b> | <b>350</b> |
| <b>CGGCGGAGGG</b> | <b>ACCAAGGTGG</b> | <b>AGATCAAGCG</b> | <b>AACTGTGGCT</b> | <b>GCACCATCTG</b> | <b>400</b> |
| <b>TCTTCATCTT</b> | <b>CCCGCCATCT</b> | <b>GATGAGCAGT</b> | <b>TGAAATCTGG</b> | <b>AACTGCCTCT</b> | <b>450</b> |
| <b>GTTGTGTGCC</b> | <b>TGCTGAATAA</b> | <b>CTTCTATCCC</b> | <b>AGAGAGGCCA</b> | <b>AAGTACAGTG</b> | <b>500</b> |
| <b>GAAGGTGGAT</b> | <b>AACGCCCTCC</b> | <b>AATCGGGTAA</b> | <b>CTCCCAGGAG</b> | <b>AGTGTACAG</b>  | <b>550</b> |
| <b>AGCAGGACAG</b> | <b>CAAGGACAGC</b> | <b>ACCTACAGCC</b> | <b>TCAGCAGCAC</b> | <b>CCTGACGCTG</b> | <b>600</b> |
| <b>AGCAAAGCAG</b> | <b>ACTACGAGAA</b> | <b>ACACAAAGTC</b> | <b>TACGCCTGCG</b> | <b>AAGTCACCCA</b> | <b>650</b> |
| <b>TCAGGGCCTG</b> | <b>AGCTCGCCCG</b> | <b>TCACAAAGAG</b> | <b>CTTCAACAGG</b> | <b>GGAGAGTGTT</b> | <b>700</b> |
| <b>AG</b>         |                   |                   |                   |                   | <b>---</b> |

(SEQ ID NO:46)

**4.8.1 Kappa Chain Protein**

|                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |            |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------|
| <b>METPAQLLFL</b> | <b>LLLWLPDTTG</b> | <b>EIVLTQSPGT</b> | <b>LSLSPGERAT</b> | <b>LSCRISVSSS</b> | <b>50</b>  |
| <b>YLAWYQQKPG</b> | <b>QAPRLLIYGA</b> | <b>SSRATGIPDR</b> | <b>FSGSGSGTDF</b> | <b>TLTISRLEPE</b> | <b>100</b> |
| <b>DFAVYYCQQY</b> | <b>GISPFTFGGG</b> | <b>TKVEIKRTVA</b> | <b>APSVFIFPPS</b> | <b>DEQLKSGTAS</b> | <b>150</b> |
| <b>VVCLLNNFYP</b> | <b>REAKVQWKVD</b> | <b>NALQSGNSQE</b> | <b>SVTEQDSKDS</b> | <b>TYSLSSTLTL</b> | <b>200</b> |
| <b>SKADYEKHKV</b> | <b>YACEVTHQGL</b> | <b>SSPVTKSFNR</b> | <b>GEC</b>        |                   | <b>233</b> |

(SEQ ID NO:47)

**Figure 9C****4.14.3 Heavy Chain DNA**

|            |            |            |            |            |     |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|
| CCTGGGAGGT | CCCTGAGACT | CTCCTGTGCA | GCGTCTGGAT | TCACCTTCAG | 50  |
| TAGTCATGGC | ATCCACTGGG | TCCGCCAGGC | TCCAGGCAAG | GGGCTGGAGT | 100 |
| GGGTGGCAGT | TATATGGTAT | GATGGAAGAA | ATAAAGACTA | TGCAGACTCC | 150 |
| GTGAAGGGCC | GATTCACCAT | CTCCAGAGAC | AATTCCAAGA | AGACGCTGTA | 200 |
| TTTGCAAATG | AACAGCCTGA | GAGCCGAGGA | CACGGCTGTG | TATTACTGTG | 250 |
| CGAGAGTGGC | CCCCTGTTGG | CCACTTGACT | ACTGGGGCCA | GGGAACCCTG | 300 |
| GTCACCGTCT | CCTCAGCCTC | CACCAAGGGC | CCATCGGTCT | TCCCCCTGGC | 350 |
| GCCCTGCTCC | AGGAGCACCT | CCGAGAGCAC | AGCGGCCCTG | GGCTGCCTGG | 400 |
| TCAAGGACTA | CTTCCCCGAA | CCGGTGACGG | TGTCGTGGAA | CTCAGGCGCT | 450 |
| CTGACCAGCG | GCGTGCACAC | CTTCCCAGCT | GTCCTACAG  |            | 489 |

(SEQ ID NO:48)

**4.14.3 Heavy Chain Protein**

|            |            |            |            |            |     |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|
| PGRSLRLSCA | ASGFTFSSHG | IHWVRQAPGK | GLEWVAWIWY | DGRNKDYADS | 50  |
| VKGRFTISR  | NSKKTLYLQM | NSLRAEDTAV | YCARVAPLG  | PLDYWGQGT  | 100 |
| VTVSSASTKG | PSVFPLAPCS | RSTSESTAAL | GCLVKDYFPE | PVTVSWNSGA | 150 |
| LTSGVHTFPA | VLQ        |            |            |            | 163 |

(SEQ ID NO:49)

**4.14.3 Kappa Chain DNA**

|             |            |            |            |            |     |
|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|
| GGCACCCCTGT | CTTTGTCTCC | AGGGGAAAGA | GCCACCCTCT | CCTGCAGGGC | 50  |
| CAGTCAGAGT  | GTCAGCAGCT | ACTTAGCCTG | GTACCAGCAG | AAACCTGGCC | 100 |
| AGGCTCCCAG  | ACTCCTCATC | TATGGTGCAT | CCAGCAGGGC | CACTGGCATC | 150 |
| CCAGACAGGT  | TCAGTGGCAG | TGGGTCTGGG | ACAGACTTCA | CTCTCACCAT | 200 |
| CAGCAGACTG  | GAGCCTGAGG | ATTTTGCAGT | GTATTACTGT | CAGCAGTATG | 250 |
| GTAGGTCACC  | ATTCACCTTC | GGCCCTGGGA | CCAAAGTGGA | TATCAAGCGA | 300 |
| ACTGTGGCTG  | CACCATCTGT | CTTCATCTTC | CCGCCATCTG | ATGAGCAGTT | 350 |
| GAAATCTGGA  | ACTGCCTCTG | TTGTGTGCCT | GCTGAATAAC | TTCTATCCCA | 400 |
| GAGAGGCCAA  | AGTACAG    |            |            |            | 417 |

(SEQ ID NO:50)

**4.14.3 Kappa Chain Protein**

|             |            |            |            |            |     |
|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|
| GTLSSLSPGER | ATLSCRASQS | VSSYLAWYQQ | KPGQAPRLLI | YGASSRATGI | 50  |
| PDRFSGSGSG  | TDFTLTISRL | EPEDFAVYYC | QQYGRSPFTF | GPGTKVDIKR | 100 |
| TVAAPSVFIF  | PPSDEQLKSG | TASVVCLLNN | FYPREAKVQ  |            | 139 |

(SEQ ID NO:51)

**Figure 9D-(1)****6.1.1 Heavy Chain DNA**

|                   |                   |                   |                    |                   |             |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| <b>ATGGAGTTTG</b> | <b>GGCTGAGCTG</b> | <b>GGTTTTCTC</b>  | <b>GTTGCTCTTT</b>  | <b>TAAGAGGTGT</b> | <b>50</b>   |
| <b>CCAGTGTGAG</b> | <b>GTGCAGCTGG</b> | <b>TGGAGTCTGG</b> | <b>GGGAGGCGTG</b>  | <b>GTCGAGCCTG</b> | <b>100</b>  |
| <b>GGAGGTCCCT</b> | <b>GAGACTCTCC</b> | <b>TGTACAGCGT</b> | <b>CTGGATTAC</b>   | <b>CTTCAGTAGT</b> | <b>150</b>  |
| <b>TATGGCATGC</b> | <b>ACTGGGTCCG</b> | <b>CCAGGCTCCA</b> | <b>GGCAAGGGGC</b>  | <b>TGGAGTGGGT</b> | <b>200</b>  |
| <b>GGCAGTTATA</b> | <b>TGGTATGATG</b> | <b>GAAGCAATAA</b> | <b>ACACTATGCA</b>  | <b>GACTCCGCGA</b> | <b>250</b>  |
| <b>AGGGCCGATT</b> | <b>CACCATCTCC</b> | <b>AGAGACAATT</b> | <b>CCAAGAACAC</b>  | <b>GCTGTATCTG</b> | <b>300</b>  |
| <b>CAAATGAACA</b> | <b>GCCTGAGAGC</b> | <b>CGAGGACACG</b> | <b>GCTGTGTATT</b>  | <b>ACTGTGCGAG</b> | <b>350</b>  |
| <b>AGCCGGACTG</b> | <b>CTGGGTTACT</b> | <b>TTGACTACTG</b> | <b>GGGCCAGGGA</b>  | <b>ACCCTGGTCA</b> | <b>400</b>  |
| <b>CCGTCTCCTC</b> | <b>AGCCTCCACC</b> | <b>AAGGGCCCAT</b> | <b>CGGTCTTCCC</b>  | <b>CCTGGCGCCC</b> | <b>450</b>  |
| <b>TGCTCCAGGA</b> | <b>GCACCTCCGA</b> | <b>GAGCACAGCG</b> | <b>GCCCTGGGCT</b>  | <b>GCCTGGTCAA</b> | <b>500</b>  |
| <b>GGACTACTTC</b> | <b>CCCGAACCGG</b> | <b>TGACGGTGTG</b> | <b>GTGGAACCTCA</b> | <b>GGCGCTCTGA</b> | <b>550</b>  |
| <b>CCAGCGGCGT</b> | <b>GCACACCTTC</b> | <b>CCAGCTGTCC</b> | <b>TACAGTCCTC</b>  | <b>AGGACTCTAC</b> | <b>600</b>  |
| <b>TCCCTCAGCA</b> | <b>GCGTGGTGAC</b> | <b>CGTGCCCTCC</b> | <b>AGCAACTTCG</b>  | <b>GCACCCAGAC</b> | <b>650</b>  |
| <b>CTACACCTGC</b> | <b>AACGTAGATC</b> | <b>ACAAGCCCAG</b> | <b>CAACACCAAG</b>  | <b>GTGGACAAGA</b> | <b>700</b>  |
| <b>CAGTTGAGCG</b> | <b>CAAATGTTGT</b> | <b>GTCGAGTGCC</b> | <b>CACCGTGCCC</b>  | <b>AGCACCACCT</b> | <b>750</b>  |
| <b>GTGGCAGGAC</b> | <b>CGTCAGTCTT</b> | <b>CCTCTTCCCC</b> | <b>CCAAAACCCA</b>  | <b>AGGACACCCT</b> | <b>800</b>  |
| <b>CATGATCTCC</b> | <b>CGGACCCCTG</b> | <b>AGGTCACGTG</b> | <b>CGTGGTGGTG</b>  | <b>GACGTGAGCC</b> | <b>850</b>  |
| <b>ACGAAGACCC</b> | <b>CGAGGTCCAG</b> | <b>TTCAACTGGT</b> | <b>ACGTGGACGG</b>  | <b>CGTGGAGGTG</b> | <b>900</b>  |
| <b>CATAATGCCA</b> | <b>AGACAAAGCC</b> | <b>ACGGGAGGAG</b> | <b>CAGTTCAACA</b>  | <b>GCACGTTCCG</b> | <b>950</b>  |
| <b>TGTGGTCAGC</b> | <b>GTCCTCACCG</b> | <b>TTGTGCACCA</b> | <b>GGACTGGCTG</b>  | <b>AACGGCAAGG</b> | <b>1000</b> |
| <b>AGTACAAGTG</b> | <b>CAAGGTCTCC</b> | <b>AACAAAGGCC</b> | <b>TCCCAGCCCC</b>  | <b>CATCGAGAAA</b> | <b>1050</b> |
| <b>ACCATCTCCA</b> | <b>AAACCAAAGG</b> | <b>GCAGCCCCGA</b> | <b>GAACCACAGG</b>  | <b>TGTACACCCT</b> | <b>1100</b> |
| <b>GCCCCCATCC</b> | <b>CGGGAGGAGA</b> | <b>TGACCAAGAA</b> | <b>CCAGGTCAGC</b>  | <b>CTGACCTGCC</b> | <b>1150</b> |
| <b>TGGTCAAAGG</b> | <b>CTTCTACCCC</b> | <b>AGCGACATCG</b> | <b>CCGTGGAGTG</b>  | <b>GGAGAGCAAT</b> | <b>1200</b> |
| <b>GGGCAGCCGG</b> | <b>AGAACAATA</b>  | <b>CAAGACCACA</b> | <b>CCTCCCATGC</b>  | <b>TGGACTCCGA</b> | <b>1250</b> |
| <b>CGGCTCCTTC</b> | <b>TTCCTCTACA</b> | <b>GCAAGCTCAC</b> | <b>CGTGGACAAG</b>  | <b>AGCAGGTGGC</b> | <b>1300</b> |
| <b>AGCAGGGGAA</b> | <b>CGTCTTCTCA</b> | <b>TGCTCCGTGA</b> | <b>TGCATGAGGC</b>  | <b>TCTGCACAAC</b> | <b>1350</b> |
| <b>CACTACACGC</b> | <b>AGAAGAGCCT</b> | <b>CTCCCTGTCT</b> | <b>CCGGGTAAAT</b>  | <b>GA</b>         | <b>1392</b> |

(SEQ ID NO:52)

**6.1.1 Heavy Chain Protein**

|                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |            |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------|
| <b>MEFGLSWVFL</b> | <b>VALLRGVQCQ</b> | <b>VQLVESGGGV</b> | <b>VEPGRSLRLS</b> | <b>CTASGFTFSS</b> | <b>50</b>  |
| <b>YGMHWVRQAP</b> | <b>GKGLEWVAVI</b> | <b>WYDGSNKHYA</b> | <b>DSAKGRFTIS</b> | <b>RDNSKNTLYL</b> | <b>100</b> |
| <b>QMNSLRAEDT</b> | <b>AVYYCARAGL</b> | <b>LGYFDYWQQG</b> | <b>TLVTVSSAST</b> | <b>KGPSVFPLAP</b> | <b>150</b> |
| <b>CSRSTSESTA</b> | <b>ALGCLVKDYF</b> | <b>PEPVTVSWNS</b> | <b>GALTSQVHTF</b> | <b>PAVLQSSGLY</b> | <b>200</b> |
| <b>SLSSVTVVPS</b> | <b>SNFGTQTYTC</b> | <b>NVDHKPSNTK</b> | <b>VDKTVERKCC</b> | <b>VECPPCPAPP</b> | <b>250</b> |
| <b>VAGPSVFLFP</b> | <b>PKPKDTLMIS</b> | <b>RTPEVTCVVV</b> | <b>DVSHEDPEVQ</b> | <b>FNWYVDGVEV</b> | <b>300</b> |
| <b>HNAKTKPREE</b> | <b>QFNSTFRVVS</b> | <b>VLTVVHQDWL</b> | <b>NGKEYKCKVS</b> | <b>NKGLPAPIEK</b> | <b>350</b> |
| <b>TISKTKGQPR</b> | <b>EPQVYTLPPS</b> | <b>REEMTKNQVS</b> | <b>LTCLVKGFYP</b> | <b>SDIAVEWESN</b> | <b>400</b> |
| <b>GQPENNYKTT</b> | <b>PPMLDSGGSF</b> | <b>FLYSKLTVDK</b> | <b>SRWQOGNVFS</b> | <b>CSVMHEALHN</b> | <b>450</b> |
| <b>HYTQKSLSL</b>  | <b>PGK</b>        |                   |                   |                   | <b>463</b> |

(SEQ ID NO:53)

**Figure 9D-(2)****6.1.1 Kappa Chain DNA**

|                   |                   |                    |                   |                    |            |
|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------|
| <b>ATGGAAACCC</b> | <b>CAGCGCAGCT</b> | <b>TCTCTTCCTC</b>  | <b>CTGCTACTCT</b> | <b>GGCTCCCAGA</b>  | <b>50</b>  |
| <b>TACCACCGGA</b> | <b>GAAATTGTGT</b> | <b>TGACGCAGTC</b>  | <b>TCCAGGCACC</b> | <b>CTGTCTTTGT</b>  | <b>100</b> |
| <b>CTCCAGGGGA</b> | <b>AAGAGCCACC</b> | <b>CTCTCCTGTA</b>  | <b>GGGCCAGTCA</b> | <b>AAGTGTTAGC</b>  | <b>150</b> |
| <b>AGCTACTTAG</b> | <b>CCTGGTACCA</b> | <b>ACAGAAACCT</b>  | <b>GGCCAGGCTC</b> | <b>CCAGGCCCCCT</b> | <b>200</b> |
| <b>CATCTATGGT</b> | <b>GTATCCAGCA</b> | <b>GGGCCACTGG</b>  | <b>CATCCCAGAC</b> | <b>AGGTTCAGTG</b>  | <b>250</b> |
| <b>GCAGTGGGTC</b> | <b>TGGGACAGAC</b> | <b>TTCACTCTCA</b>  | <b>CCATCAGCAG</b> | <b>ACTGGAGCCT</b>  | <b>300</b> |
| <b>GAAGATTTTG</b> | <b>CAGTGTATTA</b> | <b>CTGTCAGCAG</b>  | <b>TATGGTATCT</b> | <b>CACCATTAC</b>   | <b>350</b> |
| <b>TTTCGGCCCT</b> | <b>GGGACCAAAG</b> | <b>TGGATATCAA</b>  | <b>ACGAACTGTG</b> | <b>GCTGCACCAT</b>  | <b>400</b> |
| <b>CTGTCTTCAT</b> | <b>CTTCCCAGCA</b> | <b>TCTGATGAGC</b>  | <b>AGTTGAAATC</b> | <b>TGGAAGTACC</b>  | <b>450</b> |
| <b>TCTGTTGTGT</b> | <b>GCCTGCTGAA</b> | <b>TAACCTTCTAT</b> | <b>CCCAGAGAGG</b> | <b>CCAAAGTACA</b>  | <b>500</b> |
| <b>GTGGAAGGTG</b> | <b>GATAACGCC</b>  | <b>TCCAATCGGG</b>  | <b>TAACCTCCAG</b> | <b>GAGAGTGTCA</b>  | <b>550</b> |
| <b>CAGAGCAGGA</b> | <b>CAGCAAGGAC</b> | <b>AGCACCTACA</b>  | <b>GCCTCAGCAG</b> | <b>CACCCTGACG</b>  | <b>600</b> |
| <b>CTGAGCAAAG</b> | <b>CAGACTACGA</b> | <b>GAAACACAAA</b>  | <b>GTCTACGCCT</b> | <b>GCGAAGTCAC</b>  | <b>650</b> |
| <b>CCATCAGGGC</b> | <b>CTGAGCTCGC</b> | <b>CCGTCACAAA</b>  | <b>GAGCTTCAAC</b> | <b>AGGGGAGAGT</b>  | <b>700</b> |
| <b>GTTAG</b>      |                   |                    |                   |                    | <b>705</b> |

(SEQ ID NO: 54)

**6.1.1 Kappa Chain Protein**

|                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |            |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------|
| <b>METPAQLLFL</b> | <b>LLLWLPDTTG</b> | <b>EIVLTQSPGT</b> | <b>LSLSPGERAT</b> | <b>LSCRASQSVS</b> | <b>50</b>  |
| <b>SYLAWYQQKP</b> | <b>GQAPRPLIYG</b> | <b>VSSRATGIPD</b> | <b>RFSGSGSGTD</b> | <b>FTLTISRLEP</b> | <b>100</b> |
| <b>EDFAVYYCQQ</b> | <b>YGISPFTFGP</b> | <b>GTKVDIKRTV</b> | <b>AAPSVFIFPP</b> | <b>SDEQLKSGTA</b> | <b>150</b> |
| <b>SVVCLLNIFY</b> | <b>PREAKVQWKV</b> | <b>DNALQSGNSQ</b> | <b>ESVTEQDSKD</b> | <b>STYSLSSTLT</b> | <b>200</b> |
| <b>LSKADYEKHK</b> | <b>VYACEVTHQG</b> | <b>LSSPVTKSFN</b> | <b>RGEC</b>       |                   | <b>234</b> |

(SEQ ID NO: 55)



**Figure 9E****3.1.1 Heavy Chain DNA**

|            |            |            |            |            |     |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|
| GGCGTGGTCC | AGCCTGGGAG | GTCCCTGAGA | CTCTCCTGTG | CAGCGTCTGG | 50  |
| ATTCACCTTC | AGTAGCTATG | GCATGCACTG | GGTCCGCCAG | GCTCCAGGCA | 100 |
| AGGGGCTGGA | GTGGGTGGCA | GTTATATGGT | ATGATGGAAG | TAATAAATAC | 150 |
| TATGCAGACT | CCGTGAAGGG | CCGATTCACC | ATCTCCAGAG | ACAATTCCAA | 200 |
| GAACACGCTG | TATCTGCAAA | TGAACAGCCT | GAGAGCCGAG | GACACGGCTG | 250 |
| TGTATTACTG | TGCGAGAGGG | GCCCGTATAA | TAACCCCTTG | TATGGACGTC | 300 |
| TGGGGCCAAG | GGACCACGGT | CACCGTCTCC | TCAGCCTCCA | CCAAGGGCCC | 350 |
| ATCGGTCTTC | CCCCTGGCGC | CCTGCTCCAG | GAGCACCTCC | GAGAGCACAG | 400 |
| CGGCCCTGGG | CTGCCTGGTC | AAGGACTACT | TCCCCGAACC | GGTGACGGTG | 450 |
| TCGTGGAACT | CAGGCGCTCT | GACCAGCGGC | GTGCACACCT | TCCCAGCTGT | 500 |
| CCTACAG    |            |            |            |            | 507 |

(SEQ ID NO:56)

**3.1.1 Heavy Chain Protein**

|            |             |            |            |            |     |
|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|
| GVVQPGRSLR | LSCAASGFTF  | SSYGMHWVRQ | APGKGLEWVA | VIWYDGSNKY | 50  |
| YADSVKGRFT | ISRDN SKNTL | YLQMNSLRAE | DTAVYYCARG | ARIITPCMDV | 100 |
| WGQGTTVTVS | SASTKGPSVF  | PLAPCSRSTS | ESTAALGCLV | KDYFPEPVTV | 150 |
| SWNSGALTSG | VHTFPAVLQ   |            |            |            | 169 |

(SEQ ID NO:57)

**3.1.1 Kappa Chain DNA**

|            |            |              |            |            |     |
|------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|-----|
| CAGTCTCCAT | CCTCCCTGTC | TGCATCTGTA   | GGAGACAGAG | TCACCATCAC | 50  |
| TTGCCGGGCA | AGTCAGAGCA | TTAACACCTA   | TTTAATTTGG | TATCAGCAGA | 100 |
| AACCAGGGAA | AGCCCCTAAC | TTCCTGATCT   | CTGCTACATC | CATTTTGCAA | 150 |
| AGTGGGGTCC | CATCAAGGTT | CCGTGGCAGT   | GGCTCTGGGA | CAAATTTTAC | 200 |
| TCTCACCATC | AACAGTCTTC | ATCCTGAAGA   | TTTTGCAACT | TACTACTGTC | 250 |
| AACAGAGTTA | CAGTACCCCA | TTCAC TTTTCG | GCCCTGGGAC | CAAAGTGGAT | 300 |
| ATCAAACGAA | CTGTGGCTGC | ACCATCTGTC   | TTCATCTTCC | CGCCATCTGA | 350 |
| TGAGCAGTTG | AAATCTGGAA | CTGCCTCTGT   | TGTGTGCCTG | CTGAATAACT | 400 |
| TCTATCCCAG | AGAGGCCAAA | GTACAGTGGA   | AGGTGGATAA | CGCCCTCCAA | 450 |
| TCGGGTAA   |            |              |            |            | 458 |

(SEQ ID NO:58)

**3.1.1 Kappa Chain Protein**

|            |            |            |            |            |     |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|
| QSPSSLSASV | GDRVITTCRA | SQSINTYLIW | YQOKPGKAPN | FLISATSILO | 50  |
| SGVPSRFRGS | GSGTNFTLTI | NSLHPEDFAT | YQCQSYSTP  | FTFGPGTKVD | 100 |
| IKRTVAAPSV | FIFPPSDEQL | KSGTASVVCL | LNNFYBREAK | VQWKVDNALQ | 150 |
| SG         |            |            |            |            | 152 |

(SEQ ID NO:59)

**Figure 9F****4.10.2 Heavy Chain DNA**

```

GGCGTGGTCC AGCCTGGGAG GTCCCTGAGA CTCTCCTGTG TAGCGTCTGG 50
ATTCATCTTC AGTAGTCATG GCATCCACTG GGTCCGCCAG GCTCCAGGCA 100
AGGGGCTGGA GTGGGTGGCA GTTATATGGT ATGATGGAAG AAATAAAGAC 150
TATGCAGACT CCGTGAAGGG CCGATTCACC ATCTCCAGAG ACAATTCCAA 200
GAACACGCTG TATTTGCAAA TGAACAGCCT GAGAGCCGAG GACACGGCTG 250
TGTATTACTG TGCAGAGAGTG GCCCCACTGG GGCCACTTGA CTECTGGGGC 300
CAGGGAACCC TGGTCACCGT CTCCTCAGCC TCCACCAAGG GCCCATCGGT 350
CTTCCCCCTG GCGCCCTGCT CCAGGAGCAC CTCCGAGAGC ACAGCGGCC 400
TGGGCTGCCT GGTCAAGGAC TACTTCCCCG AACCGGTGAC GGTGTCGTGG 450
AACTCAGGCG CTCTGACCAG CGGCGTGCAC ACCTTCCCAG CTGTCCTACA 500
G 501

```

(SEQ ID NO:60)

**4.10.2 Heavy Chain Protein**

```

GVVQPGRSLR LSCVASGFIF SSHGIHWVRQ APGKGLEWVA VIWYDGRNKD 50
YADSVKGRFT ISRDNSKNTL YLQMNSLRAE DTAVYYCARV APLGPLDYWG 100
OGTLVTVSSA STKGPSVFPL APCSRSTSES TAALGCLVKD YFPEPVTVSW 150
NSGALTSGVH TFFAVLQ 167

```

(SEQ ID NO:61)

**4.10.2 Kappa Chain DNA**

```

TCTCCAGGCA CCCTGTCTTT GTCTCCAGGG GAAAGAGCCA CCCTCTCCTG 50
CAGGGCCAGT CAGAGTATTA GCAGCAATTT CTTAGCCTGG TACCAGCAGA 100
AACCTGGCCA GGCTCCCAGG CTCCTCATCT ATCGTCCATC CAGCAGGGCC 150
ACTGGCATCC CAGACAGTTT CAGTGGCAGT GGGTCTGGGA CAGACTTCAC 200
TCTCACCATC AGCAGACTGG AGCCTGAGGA TTTTGCATTA TATTACTGTC 250
AGCAGTATGG TACGTCACCA TTCACTTTCG GCCCTGGGAC CAAAGTGGAT 300
ATCAAGCGAA CTGTGGCTGC ACCATCTGTC TTCATCTTCC CGCCATCTGA 350
TGAGCAGTTG AAATCTGGAA CTGCCTCTGT TGTGTGCCTG CTGAATAACT 400
TCTATCCCAG AGAGGCCAAA GTACAG 426

```

(SEQ ID NO:62)

**4.10.2 Kappa Chain Protein**

```

SPGTLSSLSPG ERATLSCRAS QSISNFLAW YQQKPGQAPR LLIYRPSSRA 50
TGIPDSFSGS GSGTDFTLTI SRLEPEDFAL YYCQQYGTSP FTFGPGTKVD 100
IKRTVAAPSV FIFPPSDEQL KSGTASVVCL LNNFYPREAK VQ 142

```

(SEQ ID NO:63)

**Figure 9G****2.1.3 Heavy Chain DNA**

|            |            |            |            |            |     |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|
| TCGGGCCAG  | GACTGGTGAA | GCCTTCACAG | ATCCTGTCCC | TCACCTGCAC | 50  |
| TGTCTCTGGT | GGCTCCATCA | GCAGTGGTGG | TCACTACTGG | AGCTGGATCC | 100 |
| GCCAGCACCC | AGGGAAGGGC | CTGGAGTGGA | TTGGGTACAT | CTATTACATT | 150 |
| GGGAACACCT | ACTACAACCC | GTCCCTCAAG | AGTCGAGTTA | CCATATCAGT | 200 |
| AGACACGTCT | AAGAACCAGT | TCTCCCTGAA | GCTGAGCTCT | GTGACTGCCG | 250 |
| CGGACACGGC | CGTGTATTAT | TGTGCGAGAG | ATAGTGGGGA | CTACTACGGT | 300 |
| ATAGACGTCT | GGGGCCAAGG | GACCACGGTC | ACCGTCTCCT | CAGCTTCCAC | 350 |
| CAAGGGCCCA | TCCGTCTTCC | CCCTGGCGCC | CTGCTCCAGG | AGCACCTCCG | 400 |
| AGAGCACAGC | CGCCCTGGGC | TGCCTGGTCA | AGGACTACTT | CCCCGAACCG | 450 |
| GTGACGGTGT | CGTGGAACTC | AGGCGCCCTG | ACCAGCGGCG | TGCACACCTT | 500 |
| CCCGGCTGTC | CTACAA     |            |            |            | 516 |

(SEQ ID NO:64)

**2.1.3 Heavy Chain Protein**

|            |            |            |            |            |     |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|
| SGPGLVKPSQ | ILSLTCTVSG | GSISSGGHYW | SWIRQHPGKG | LEWIGYIYYI | 50  |
| GNTYYNPSLK | SRVTISVDTS | KNQFSLKLSS | VTAADTAVYY | CARDSGDYYG | 100 |
| IDVWGQGTTV | TVSSASTKGP | SVFPLAPCSR | STSESTAALG | CLVKDYFPEP | 150 |
| VTVSWNSGAL | TSGVHTFPAV | LQ         |            |            | 172 |

(SEQ ID NO:65)

**2.1.3 Kappa Chain DNA**

|            |            |            |             |             |     |
|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-----|
| TCTCCAGACT | TTCAGTCTGT | GACTCCAAAG | GAGAAAGTCA  | CCATCACCTG  | 50  |
| CCGGGCCAGT | CAGAGCATTG | GTAGTAGCTT | ACATTGGTAT  | CAGCAGAAAC  | 100 |
| CAGATCAGTC | TCCAAAGCTC | CTCATCAAGT | ATGCTTCCCA  | GTCCTTCTCT  | 150 |
| GGGGTCCCCT | CGAGGTTTCA | TGGCAGTGGA | TCTGGGACAG  | ATTTCACCCT  | 200 |
| CACCATCAAT | AGCCTGGAAG | CTGAAGATGC | TGCAACGTAT  | TACTGTTCATC | 250 |
| AGAGTAGTAG | TTTACCGCTC | ACTTTCGGCG | GAGGGACCAA  | GGTGGAGATC  | 300 |
| AAACGAACTG | TGGCTGCACC | ATCTGTCTTC | ATCTTCCC GC | CATCTGATGA  | 350 |
| GCAGTTGAAA | TCTGGAAGT  | CCTCTGTTGT | GTGCCTGCTG  | AATAACTTCT  | 400 |
| ATCCCAGAGA | GGCCAAAGTA | CAGTGGAAGG | TGGATAACGC  | CCTCCAATCG  | 450 |
| GGTAACTCCC | AGGAG      |            |             |             | 465 |

(SEQ ID NO:66)

**2.1.3 Kappa Chain Protein**

|            |            |            |            |            |     |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|
| SPDFQSVTPK | EKVTITCRAS | QSIGSSLHWY | QKPDQSPKL  | LIKYASQSFS | 50  |
| GVPSRFSGSG | SGTDFTLTIN | SLEAEDAATY | YCHQSSSLPL | TFGGGTKVEI | 100 |
| KRTVAAPSVF | IFPPSDEQLK | SGTASVVCLL | NNFYPREAKV | QWKVDNALQS | 150 |
| GNSQE      |            |            |            |            | 155 |

(SEQ ID NO:67)

**Figure 9H****4.13.1 Heavy Chain DNA**

```

CCTGGGAGGT CCCTGAGACT CTCCTGTGCA GCGTCTGGAT TCACCTTCAG 50
TAGTCATGGC ATCCACTGGG TCCGCCAGGC TCCAGGCAAG GGGCTGGAGT 100
GGGTGGCAGT TATATGGTAT GATGGAAGAA ATAAAGACTA TGCAGACTCC 150
GTGAAGGGCC GATTCACCAT CTCCAGAGAC AATTCCAAGA ACACGCTGTA 200
TTTGCAAATG AACAGCCTGA GAGCCGAGGA CACGGCTGTG TATTACTGTG 250
CGAGAGTGGC CCCACTGGGG CCACTTGACT ACTGGGGCCA GGAACCCTG 300
GTCACCGTCT CCTCAGCCTC CACCAAGGGC CCATCGGTCT TCCCCTGGC 350
GCCCTGCTCC AGGAGCACCT CCGAGAGCAC AGCGGCCCTG GGCTGCCTGG 400
TCAAGGACTA CTTCCCCGAA CCGGTGACGG TGTCGTGGAA CTCAGGCGCT 450
CTGACCAGC 459

```

(SEQ ID NO:68)

**4.13.1 Heavy Chain Protein**

```

PGRSLRLSCA ASGFTFSSHG IHWVRQAPGK GLEWVAVIWY DGRNKDYADS 50
VKGRFTISR D NSKNTLYLQM NSLRAEDTAV YYCARVAPLG PLDYWGQGT 100
VTVSSASTKG PSVFPLAPCS RSTSESTAAL GCLVKDYFPE PVTVSWNSGA 150
LTS 153

```

(SEQ ID NO:69)

**4.13.1 Kappa Chain DNA**

```

CAGTCTCCAG GCACCCTGTC TTTGTCTCCA GGGGAAAGAG CCACCCTCTC 50
CTGCAGGGCC AGTCAGAGTG TCAGCAGCTA CTTAGCCTGG TACCAGCAGA 100
AACCTGGCCA GGCTCCCAGG CTCCTCATCT ATGGTGCATC CAGCAGGGCC 150
ACTGGCATCC CAGACAGGTT CAGTGGCAGT GGGTCTGGGA CAGACTTCAC 200
TCTCACCATC AGCAGACTGG AGCCTGAGGA TTTTGCAGTG TATTACTGTC 250
AACAGTATGG TAGGTCACCA TTCACTTTCG GCCCTGGGAC CAAAGTAGAT 300
ATCAAGCGAA CTGTGGCTGC ACCATCTGTC TTCATCTTCC CGCCATCTGA 350
TGAGCAGTTG AAATCTGGAA CTGCCTCTGT TGTGTGCCTG CTGAATAACT 400
TCTATCCCAG AGAGGCCAAA GTACAGTGGA AGGTGGATA 429

```

(SEQ ID NO: 70)

**4.13.1 Kappa Chain Protein**

```

QSPGTL LSLSP GERATLSCRA SQSVSSYLAW YQKPGQAPR LLIYGASSRA 50
TGIPDRFSGS GSGTDFTLTI SRLEPEDFAV YYCQYGRSP FTFGPGTKVD 100
IKRTVAAPSV FIFPPSDEQL KSGTASVVCL LNNFYPREAK VQWKVD 146
SEQ ID NO: 71)

```

**Figure 9I****11.6.1 Heavy Chain DNA**

```

GGCGTGGTCC AGCCTGGGAG GTCCCTGAGA CTCTCCTGTG CAGCGTCTGG 50
ATTCACCTTC AGTAGCTATG GCATGCACTG GGTCCGCCAG GCTCCAGGCA 100
AGGGGCTGGA GTGGGTGGCA GTTATATGGT ATGATGGAAG TCATAAATAC 150
TATGCAGACT CCGTGAAGGG CCGATTCCACC ATCTCCAGAG ACAATTCCAA 200
GAACACGCTG TATCTGCAA TGAACAGCCT GAGAGCCGAG GACACGGCTG 250
TGTATTACTG TGCAGAGAGG GCTGTAGTAG TACCAGCTGC TATGGACGTC 300
TGGGGCCAAG GGACCACGGT CACCGTCTCC TCAGCCTCCA CCAAGGGCCC 350
ATCGGTCTTC CCCCTGGCGC CCTGCTCCAG GAGCACCTCC GAGAGCACAG 400
CGGCCCTGGG CTGCCTGGTC AAGGACTACT TCCCCGAACC GGTGACGGTG 450
T 451

```

(SEQ ID NO: 72)

**11.6.1 Heavy Chain Protein**

```

GVVQPGRSLR LSCAASGFTF SSYGMHWVRQ APGKGLEWVA VIWYDGS HKY 50
YADSVKGRFT ISRDN SKNTL YLQMN SLRAE DTA VYYCARG AVV VPAAMDV 100
WGQGT TVTVS SASTK GPSVF PLAPCSRSTS ESTAALGCLV KDYPPEPVTV 150
S 151

```

(SEQ ID NO: 73)

**11.6.1 Kappa Chain DNA**

```

ACCCAGTCTC CATCCTCCCT GTCTGCATCT GTAGGAGACA GAGTCACCAT 50
CACTTGCCGG GCAAGTCAGA ACATTAGCAG GTATTTAAAT TGGTATCAAC 100
AGAAACCAGG GAAAGCCCCT AAGTTCCTGA TCTATGTTGC ATCTATTTTG 150
CAAAGTGGGG TCCCATCAGG GTTCAGTGCC AGTGGATCTG GGCCAGATTT 200
CACTCTNACC ATCAGCAGTC TGCAACCTGA AGATTTTGCA ACTTACTACT 250
GTCAACAGAG TTACAGTACC CCATTCACTT TCGGCCCTGG GACCAAAGTG 300
GATATCAAAC GAACTGTGGC TGCACCATCT GTCTTCATCT TCCCGCCATC 350
TGATGAGCAG TTGAAATCTG GAACTGCCTC TGTTGTGTGC CTGCTGAATA 400
AC 402

```

(SEQ ID NO: 74)

**11.6.1 Kappa Chain Protein**

```

TQSPSSLAS VGDRVTITCR ASQNISRYLN WYQOKPGKAP KFLIYVASIL 50
QSGVPSGFS SSGPDEFLLT ISSLQPEDFA TYCQSYST PFTFGPGTKV 100
DIKRTVAAPS VFIFPPSDEQ LKSGTASVVC LLNN 134

```

(SEQ ID NO: 75)

**Figure 9J****11.7.1 Heavy Chain DNA**

```

GTGGTCCAGC CTGGGAGGTC CCTGAGACTC TCCTGTGCAG CGTCTGGATT 50
CACCTTCAGT AGCNGTGGCA TGC ACTGGGT CCGCCAGGCT CCAGGCAAGG 100
GGCTGGAGTG GGTGGCAGTT ATATGGTCTG ATGGAAGTCA TAAATACTAT 150
GCAGACTCCG TGAAGGGCCG ATTCACCATC TCCAGAGACA ATTCCAAGAA 200
CACGCTGTAT CTGCAAATGA ACAGCCTGAG AGCCGAGGAC ACGGCTGTGT 250
ATTACTGTGC GAGAGGAACT ATGATAGTAG TGGGTACCCT TGACTACTGG 300
GGCCAGGGAA CCCTGGTCAC CGTCTCCTCA GCCTCCACCA AGGGCCCATC 350
GGTCTTCCC CTGGCGCCCT GCTCCAGGAG CACCTCCGAG AGCACAGCGG 400
CCCTGGGCTG CCTGGTCAAG GACTACTTCC CCGAACCG 438

```

(SEQ ID NO: 76)

**11.7.1 Heavy Chain Protein**

```

VVQPGRSLRL SCAASGFTFS SCGMHWVRQA PGKGLEWVAV IWSDGSHKYY 50
ADSVKGRFTI SRDNSKNTLY LQMNSLRAED TAVYYCARGT MIVVGTLDYW 100
GQGLVTVSS ASTKGPSVFP LAPCSRSTSE STAALGCLVK DYFPEP 146

```

(SEQ ID NO: 77)

**11.7.1 Kappa Chain DNA**

```

ACCCAGTCTC CATCCTCCCT GTCTGCATCT GTAGGAGACA GAGTCACCAT 50
CACTTGCCGG GCAAGTCAGA GCATTTGCAA CTATTTAAAT TGGTATCAGC 100
AGAAACCAGG AAAAGCCCCT AGGGTCCTGA TCTATGCTGC ATCCAGTTTG 150
CAAGGTGGGG TCCCGTCAAG GTTCAGTGGC AGTGGATCTG GGACAGATTG 200
CACTCTCACC ATCAGCAGTC TGCAACCTGA AGATTTTGCA ACTTACTACT 250
GTCAACAGAG TTACACTACC CCATTCACTT TCGGCCCTGG GACCAGAGTG 300
GATATCGAAC GAACTGTGGC TGCACCATCT GTCTTCATCT TCCCGCCATC 350
TGATGAGCAG TTGAAATCTG GAACTGCCTC TGTTGTGTGC CTGCTGAATA 400
ACTTCTATCC CAGAGAGGCC AAAGTACAGT GGAAGGTGGA TAACGCCTAT 450
T 451

```

(SEQ ID NO: 78)

**11.7.1 Kappa Chain Protein**

```

TQSPSSLAS VGDRVTITCR ASQSI CNYLN WYQOKPGKAP RVLIYAASSL 50
QGGVPSRFSG SSGIDCTLT ISSLQPEDFA TYQCQSYIT PFTFGPGTRV 100
DIERTVAAPS VFIFPPSDEQ LKSGTASVVC LLNMFYPREA KVQWKVDNAY 150

```

(SEQ ID NO: 79)

**Figure 9K****12.3.1.1 Heavy Chain DNA**

|            |            |            |            |            |     |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|
| TCCTGTGCAG | CGTCTGGATT | CACCTTCAGT | TACTATGGCG | TCTGGGGGAG | 50  |
| GCGTGGTCCA | GCCTGGGAGG | TCCCTGAGAC | TCTCCTGTGC | AGCGTCTGGA | 100 |
| TTCACCTTCA | GTAGCTATGG | CGTGCACTGG | GTCCGCCAGG | CTCCAGGCAA | 150 |
| GGGGCTGGAG | TGGGTGGCAG | TTATATGGTA | TGATGGAAGT | AATAAATACT | 200 |
| ATGCAGACTC | CGTGAAGGGC | CGATTCACCA | TCTCCAGAGA | CAATTCCAAG | 250 |
| AGCACGCTGT | ATCTGCAAAT | GAACAGCCTG | AGAGCCGAGG | ACACGGCTGT | 300 |
| GTATTATTGT | GCGAGAGACT | CGTATTACGA | TTTTTGGAGT | GGTCGGGGCG | 350 |
| GTATGGACGT | CTGGGGCCAA | GGGACCACGG | TCACCGTCTC | CTCAGCCTCC | 400 |
| ACCAAGGGCC | CATCGGTCTT | CCCCCTGGCG | CCCTGCTCCA | GGAGCACCTC | 450 |
| CGAGAGCACA | GCGGCCCTGG | GCTGCCTGGT | CAAGGACTAC | TTCCCCGAAC | 500 |
| CGGTGACGGT | GTCGTGGAAC | TCAGGCGCTC | TGACCAGCGG | CGTGCACACC | 550 |
| TTCCAGCTG  | TC         |            |            |            | 562 |

(SEQ ID NO: 80)

**12.3.1.1 Heavy Chain Protein**

|            |            |             |            |            |     |
|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----|
| SGGGVVQPGR | SLRLSCAASG | FTFSSYGVHW  | VRQAPGKGLE | WVAVIWYDGS | 50  |
| NKYYADSVKG | RFTISRDNK  | STLYLQMNLSL | RAEDTAVYYC | ARDSYYDFWS | 100 |
| GRGGMDVWGQ | GTTVTVSSAS | TKGPSVFPLA  | PCSRSTSEST | AALGCLVKDY | 150 |
| FPEPVTVSWN | SGALTSGVHT | FPAV        |            |            | 174 |

(SEQ ID NO: 81)

**12.3.1.1 Kappa Chain DNA**

|            |            |            |             |            |     |
|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----|
| CCACTCTCCC | TGCCCGTCAC | CCTTGGACAG | CCGGCCTCCA  | TCTCCTGCAG | 50  |
| GCTAGTCAA  | AGCCTCGTAT | ACAGTGATGG | AAACACCTAC  | TTGAATTGGT | 100 |
| TTCAGCAGAG | GCCAGGCCAA | TCTCCAAGGC | GCCTAATTTA  | TAAGGTTTCT | 150 |
| AACTGGGACT | CTGGGGTCCC | AGACAGATTC | AGCGGCAGTG  | GGTCAGGCAC | 200 |
| TGATTTTACA | CTGAAAATCA | GCAGGGTGGA | GGCTGAGGAT  | GTTGGGGTTT | 250 |
| ATTACTGCAT | GCAAGGTTCA | CACTGGCCTC | CGACGTTTCGG | CCAAGGGACC | 300 |
| AAGGTGGAAA | TCAAACGAAC | TGTGGCTGCA | CCATCTGTCT  | TCATCTTCCC | 350 |
| GCCATCTGAT | GAGCAGTTGA | AATCTGGAAC | TGCCTCTGTT  | GTGTGCCTGC | 400 |
| TGAATAACTT | CTATCCCAC  |            |             |            | 419 |

(SEQ ID NO: 82)

**12.3.1.1 Kappa Chain Protein**

|            |            |            |            |            |     |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|
| PLSLPVTLGQ | PASISCRSSQ | SLVYSDGNTY | LNWFQQRPGQ | SPRRLIYKVS | 50  |
| NWDSGVPDRF | SGSGSGTDFT | LKISRVEAED | VGYYCMQGS  | HWPPTFGQGT | 100 |
| KVEIKRTVAA | PSVFIFPPSD | EQLKSGTASV | VCLLNNFYP  |            | 139 |

(SEQ ID NO: 83)

**Figure 9L****12.9.1.1 Heavy Chain DNA**

|             |            |            |            |            |     |
|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|
| GTCCAGCCTG  | GGAGGTCCCT | GAGACTCTCC | TGTGCAGCGT | CTGGATTAC  | 50  |
| CTTCAGTAAC  | TATGCCATGC | ACTGGGTCCG | CCAGGCTCCA | GGCAAGGGGC | 100 |
| TGGAGTGGGT  | GGTAGTTATT | TGGCATGATG | GAAATAATAA | ATACTATGCA | 150 |
| GAGTCCGTGA  | AGGGCCGATT | CACCATCTCC | AGAGACAATT | CCAAGAACAC | 200 |
| GCTGTATCTG  | CAAATGAACA | GCCTGAGAGC | CGAGGACACG | GCTGTATATT | 250 |
| ACTGTGCGAG  | AGATCAGGGC | ACTGGCTGGT | ACGGAGGCTT | TGACTTCTGG | 300 |
| GGCCAGGGAA  | CCCTGGTCAC | CGTCTCCTCA | GCCTCCACCA | AGGGCCCATC | 350 |
| GGTCTTCCCC  | CTGGCGCCCT | GCTCCAGGAG | CACCTCCGAG | AGCACAGCGG | 400 |
| CCCTGGGCTG  | CCTGGTCAAG | GACTACTTCC | CCGAACCGGT | GACGGTGTCG | 450 |
| TGGA ACTCAG | GCGCTCTGAC | CAGCGGCGTG | CACACCTTCC |            | 490 |

(SEQ ID NO:84)

**12.9.1.1 Heavy Chain Protein**

|            |            |            |            |            |     |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|
| VQPGRSLRLS | CAASGFTFSN | YAMHWVRQAP | GKGLEWVVVI | WHDGNNKYA  | 50  |
| ESVKGRFTIS | RDNSKNTLYL | QMNSLRAEDT | AVYYCARDQG | TGWYGGFDWF | 100 |
| GQGLVTVSS  | ASTKGPSVFP | LAPCSRSTSE | STAALGCLVK | DYFPEPVTVS | 150 |
| WNSGALTSGV | HTF        |            |            |            | 163 |

(SEQ ID NO:85)

**12.9.1.1 Kappa Chain DNA**

|             |            |            |            |            |     |
|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|
| CCTGGAGAGC  | CGGCTTCCAT | CTCTTGCAGG | TCTAGTCAGA | GCCTCCTGCA | 50  |
| TAGTAATGGA  | TACAACTATT | TGGATTGGTA | CCTGCAGAAG | CCAGGACAGT | 100 |
| CTCCACAGCT  | CCTGATCTAT | TTGGGTTCTA | ATCGGGCCTC | CGGGGTCCCT | 150 |
| GACAGGTTCA  | GTGGCAGTGG | ATCAGGCACA | GATTTTACAC | TGAAACTCAG | 200 |
| CAGAGTGGAG  | GCTGAGGATG | TTGGGGTTTA | TTACTGCATG | CAAGCTCTAC | 250 |
| AAACTCCTCT  | CACTTTCGGC | GGAGGGACCA | AGGTGGAGAT | CAAACGAACT | 300 |
| GTGGCTGCAC  | CATCTGTCTT | CATCTTCCCG | CCATCTGATG | AGCAGTTGAA | 350 |
| ATCTGGA ACT | GCCTCTGTTG | TGTGCCTGCT | GAATAACTTC | TATCCAGAR  | 400 |
| AGGCCAAAGT  | ACATTCCAT  |            |            |            | 419 |

(SEQ ID NO:86)

**12.9.1.1 Kappa Chain Protein**

|            |             |            |            |            |     |
|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|
| PGEPASISCR | SSQSLLHSNG  | YNYLDWYLQK | PGQSPQLLIY | LGSNRASGVP | 50  |
| DRFSGSGSGT | DFTLKL SRVE | AEDVGVYYCM | QALQTPLTFG | GGTKVEIKRT | 100 |
| VAAPSVFIFP | PSDEQLKSGT  | ASVVCLLNNF | YPR        |            | 133 |

(SEQ ID NO:87)